

**Leabharlann Náisiúnta na hÉireann  
National Library of Ireland**

**Collection List No. 69**

**WICKLOW PAPERS**

**(MSS: 38,500-38,640)**

(Accession No.: 5280, formerly 911)

Papers of the Earls of Wicklow, including, estate, political and personal papers.

*Compiled by Dr. Niall E. Keogh,  
Holder of the Studentship in Irish History provided by the National Library of Ireland  
in association with the Irish Historical Committee, 2002-2003*

# Contents

<b>Introduction</b> .....	<b>5</b>
The Family .....	5
The Papers.....	5
Bibliography .....	7
<b>I Estate administration</b> .....	<b>8</b>
I.A Donegal estates .....	8
I.A.i.1 Coolmactrean (Raphoe barony) .....	9
I.A.ii Legal papers .....	21
I.A.iii Estate rentals .....	22
I.A.iv Miscellaneous .....	22
I.B Dublin City and County .....	23
I.B.i Title deeds and conveyances.....	23
I.B.ii Leases.....	27
I.B.ii.1 Chancery Lane .....	27
I.B.ii.2 Ship Street.....	28
I.B.ii.3 Other property in the City of Dublin.....	30
I.B.iii Leases in County Dublin.....	33
I.B.iv Mortgages .....	35
I.B.v Royal charters .....	36
I.B.vi Legal documents .....	37
I.B.vii Estate accounts.....	37
I.C County Wicklow: Barony of Arklow.....	38
I.C.i Title deeds and conveyances.....	38
I.C.ii Leases.....	41
I.C.iii Mortgages, assignments and financial settlements .....	55
I.C.iv Legal papers .....	57
I.C.v Estate rentals .....	59
I.C.vi Estate accounts.....	60
I.C.vii Estate correspondence.....	61
I.C.viii Surveys, valuations and maps .....	61
I.C.ix Shelton Abbey.....	62
I.C.ix.1 Accounts and records .....	62
I.C.ix.2 Game records .....	63
I.C.ix.3 Architecture.....	63
I.C.ix.4 Domestic accounts .....	63
I.D County Wicklow: Barony of Newcastle .....	64
I.D.i Title deeds and conveyances.....	64
I.D.ii Leases.....	65
I.D.iii Legal papers .....	68
I.D.iv Estate rentals .....	68
I.D.v Estate accounts.....	69
I.D.vi Estate correspondence.....	69
I.E County Wicklow: Barony of Talbotstown.....	70
I.E.i Title deeds and conveyances.....	70
I.E.ii Leases.....	73
I.E.iii Mortgages, assignments and financial settlements .....	82
I.E.iv Legal papers .....	84
I.E.v Royal charters .....	85
I.E.vi Estate rentals .....	85

I.E.vii	Estate correspondence.....	86
I.E.viii	Lix. Surveys, valuations and maps.....	86
I.F	County Wicklow: other land holdings.....	86
I.G	Other land holdings.....	92
I.G.i	Armagh.....	92
I.G.ii	Cavan.....	92
I.G.iii	Carlow.....	92
I.G.iv	Cork.....	94
I.G.v	Derry.....	95
I.G.vi	Galway.....	95
I.G.vii	Kildare.....	96
I.G.viii	Kilkenny.....	97
I.G.ix	King's County (Offaly).....	97
I.G.x	Leitrim.....	97
I.G.xi	Limerick.....	98
I.G.xii	Longford.....	98
I.G.xiii	Louth.....	99
I.G.xiv	Meath.....	99
I.G.xv	Monaghan.....	102
I.G.xvi	Roscommon.....	103
I.G.xvii	Tipperary.....	104
I.G.xviii	Westmeath.....	105
I.G.xix	Wexford.....	106
I.H	Latin documents and charters.....	108
I.I	British properties.....	109
<b>II</b>	<b>Family papers.....</b>	<b>111</b>
II.A	Dr Ralph Howard (c.1640- 1710).....	111
II.A.i	Correspondence.....	111
II.A.ii	Other papers.....	111
II.B	General Thomas Langston.....	113
II.C	Hugh Howard (1675-1738).....	115
II.C.i	Correspondence.....	115
II.C.ii	Papers.....	117
II.C.iii	Correspondence between Hugh and Thomasine Howard.....	119
II.D	Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, (1683-1740).....	120
II.D.i	Correspondence.....	120
II.D.ii	Papers.....	121
II.D.iii	Correspondence between Robert Howard and Hugh Howard.....	126
II.E	Ralph Howard (1726-1789), 1 <sup>st</sup> Viscount Wicklow.....	128
II.E.i	Correspondence.....	128
II.E.ii	Papers.....	132
II.F	Robert Howard, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Earl of Wicklow (1757-1815) and William Howard, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Earl of Wicklow (1761-1818).....	134
II.F.i	Correspondence.....	134
II.F.ii	Papers.....	136
II.G	William Howard, 4 <sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow (1788-1869).....	137
II.G.i	Correspondence.....	137
II.G.ii	Papers.....	138
II.H	Charles Francis Arnold Howard, 5 <sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, (1839 – 1881) and Cecil Ralph Howard, 6 <sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow (1842 – 1891).....	138

II.H.i	Correspondence.....	139
II.H.ii	Papers.....	139
II.I	Ralph Francis Howard, 7 <sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow (1877 – 1946).....	139
II.I.i	Correspondence.....	139
II.I.ii	Papers.....	145
II.J	William Cecil James Philip John Paul Howard, 8 <sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, (1902-1978) 145	
II.J.i	Correspondence.....	145
II.J.ii	Papers: General.....	147
II.J.iii	Primary, public and university Education.....	148
II.J.iv	Personal documents.....	150
II.J.v	World War II.....	150
II.J.vi	Legal documents.....	150
II.J.vii	Miscellaneous.....	151
<b>III</b>	<b>Marriage, testamentary, legal and promissory notes.....</b>	<b>152</b>
III.A	Marriage settlements.....	152
III.B	Testamentary documents.....	159
III.C	Legal cases: arranged by date.....	168
III.D	Leigh legal case.....	175
III.E	Promissory notes.....	180
III.F	Trusts.....	183
<b>IV</b>	<b>Public, political and military activities.....</b>	<b>183</b>
IV.A	Williamite Wars.....	183
IV.B	Commissions and appointments.....	185
IV.C	World War One correspondence and diary.....	188
IV.D	Political documents.....	189
<b>V</b>	<b>Art and literature.....</b>	<b>192</b>
V.A	Coronation books.....	195
V.B	Auctions.....	195
<b>VI</b>	<b>Family history.....</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>VII</b>	<b>Maps.....</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>VIII</b>	<b>Typed correspondence.....</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>IX</b>	<b>Miscellaneous.....</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Index.....</b>		<b>207</b>

# **Introduction**

## **The Family**

John Howard (1616-1643) married Dorothea Hassells in 1636 and they had one son, Ralph. After the death of John, Dorothea subsequently moved to Ireland where she married her cousin and owner of Shelton Abbey, Robert Hassells. The small estate at Arklow had been acquired from the Countess of Dromard in 1658. There were no surviving children from the marriage between Dorothea and Robert Hassells. Ralph Howard then inherited Shelton Abbey after the death of his mother in 1684.

Ralph Howard (1638-1710) was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and in 1670 became Regius Professor of Physic. In 1674 he was appointed President of the College of Physicians in Ireland. Marriage was to Katherine Sotheby, daughter of Roger Sotheby, M.P. for Wicklow. They had six children who survived to adulthood: Hugh, Robert, William, Frances, Katherine and Dorothy.

After the abdication of James II Ralph Howard and his family fled to England as a result of the disturbances in Ireland. In 1689 he was attainted by the Irish parliament and his property was forfeited. Shelton Abbey was granted to a Mr. Hacket. James II is said to have stayed at Shelton Abbey after the battle of Boyne in July 1689. Following the accession of William III, Ralph Howard recovered his estates; in 1697 he acquired more land in North Wicklow from the Earl of Ormonde.

Ralph's sons Hugh and Robert married into the Langston and Boleyn families respectively. While his daughter's Frances, Katherine and Dorothy married members of the Kennedy, Molyneux and Dopping families.

Ralph Howard (1726[7] - 1789) was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, like his grandfather. In August 1755 he married Alice Forward, only daughter of William Forward, M.P. Castle Forward, county Donegal. This was an advantageous match as it resulted in the addition to the Howard estate of 6,000 acres in the barony of Raphoe, county Donegal.

Over the generations the various Earls of Wicklow pursued careers in a variety of spheres; they became academics, bishops, artists, civil servants, politicians and soldiers. Papers relating to individual Earls reflect their various occupations and provide an insight to these areas.

## **The Papers**

The papers of the Earls of Wicklow were held at the family home, Shelton Abbey, County Wicklow, until the 1950s, when the estate was sold to the Department of Forestry. Sir John Ainsworth, Inspector of Manuscripts in the National Library of Ireland surveyed the papers and compiled Report on Private Collections No. 292 which outlined the nature of the collection. In 1950 the collection was deposited with the National Library of Ireland, accession 911. Additional material was purchased in 1998, accession 5280. In 2002 the collection was listed by Niall Keogh, holder of the

2003 History Studentship of the National Library in conjunction with the Irish National Committee for History.

The Wicklow Papers relate to several generations of the Howard and Forward family from the 17<sup>th</sup> to the 20<sup>th</sup> century. There are also references to other families such as the Molyneux, Dopping and Sotheby families. In the main the papers consist of property deeds, leases, agreements, bonds and receipts relating to the administration of the family estates in counties Donegal, Wicklow and Dublin. Where there is a large amount of material relating to a particular barony arrangement is based on place and then chronologically, for example, county Donegal, Barony of Raphoe. There is a smaller amount of material referring to property throughout Ireland. The parties involved in the transactions are listed as well as the land or property concerned.

There are documents relating to wills, probates and related documents of the Howard family and others including the Forwards, Stuarts and Sir Anthony van Dyke. Some items concern disputes over the terms of settlements.

Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin and his wife Patience (nee Boleyn) was involved in a legal case with John and Mary Leigh. This was quite a protracted case and a large amount of documents were generated.

As a result of the wide range of dates of the papers there is a variety of types of documents and records in the collection. As already mentioned there are property records, as well as correspondence, school reports, letters of appointment, a small amount of game records, marriage settlements, wills, legal opinions, results of searches; all illuminating different aspects of the Howard and Forward families.

Another interesting aspect of the papers is that the effects of World War I is shown here in microcosm through the documents and correspondence relating to the death of the brother of the Countess of Wicklow, Lord John Hamilton (Claud).

There are approximately seventy-five archival boxes of material. In the main the documents are in good condition and suitable for access. However a small proportion of the older material requires conservation and is not suitable for consultation. These are generally deeds with seals attached, which have become brittle or broken.

The Wicklow papers are important for the study of the landed history of counties Wicklow and Donegal and provide and insight into the history of a family over a number of generations.

## Bibliography

Ainsworth, Sir John F., National Library Reports on Private Collections, No. 292

Bence-Jones. Mark, *Twilight of the ascendancy*, (London. Constable. 1987)

Bence-Jones, Mark, *A guide to Irish Country Houses* (London, Constable, 1988),

Bence-Jones. Mark, *Life in an Irish country house*, (London, Constable. 1996)

Cook, Scott B, *Imperial affinities. nineteenth century analogies and exchanges between India and Ireland*, (New Delhi, London, Sage Publications. 1993)

Donnelly. James S., *The great Irish potato famine*, (Stroud, Sutton. 2001)

Dooley, Terence A. M., and Maryann Lyons *Sources for the History of Landed Estates in Ireland (Local History Research)*

Eiriksson, Andrés & Cormac Ó Gráda, *Estate records of the Irish famine. a second guide to famine archives, 1840-1855*, (Dublin, Irish Famine Network 1995)

Gray, Peter, *Famine, land and politics. British Government and Irish society, 1843-50*. (Dublin, Irish Academic Press, 1999)

James, Dermot *John Hamilton of Donegal 1800-1884: this recklessly generous landlord* (Dublin, Woodfield Press, 1998)

Kavanagh, Art, & Rory Murphy, *The Wexford Gentry*, Art Kavanagh (1994)

King, Carla (ed.) *Famine, land and culture in Ireland*, (Dublin, University College Dublin Press 2000)

Lyons. Mary Cecelia & Desmond Guinness, *Illustrated incumbered estates, Ireland, 1850-1905 Lithographic and other illustrative material in the incumbered estates rentals*, (Whitegate, County Clare, Ballinakella Press, 1993)

Ó Gallchobhair. Proinnsias, *The history of landlordism in Donegal*, (Ballyshannon, *Donegal Democrat*, 1975)

Vaughan, William Edward, *Landlords and tenants in Ireland 1848-1904*, (Dublin. Economic and Social History Society of Ireland, 1984)

Vaughan, William Edward, *Landlords and tenants in mid-Victorian Ireland*, (Oxford, Clarendon, 1994)

Wicklow, William Cecil James Philip John Paul Howard, 8<sup>th</sup> Earl, *Fireside Fusilier*, (Clonmore and Reynolds, Dublin, 1958)

# I Estate administration

## I.A Donegal estates

- MS 38,501** Parties: 1. William Forward, of Castle Forward  
2. Rev Andrew Hamilton of Castle Cunningham  
Draft, copy and Bargain and Sale of lands at Ballyhasky, for the yearly sum of £1, 4½ shillings, payable forever.  
1-2 Mar. 1724  
  
Addendum noting that Andrew Hamilton never entered in to possession of the lands or paid any sum of money.  
5 June 1751  
3 membranes
- MS 38,502/1** Parties: 1. Michael Sampson and William Wray  
2. John Forward  
In consideration of the sum of £2295, for a term of 140 years, lease of lands at Castle Burt, including Grangagh, Ballymoney, Moylena, Drumadervan, Dromgowan, Moykillinabegg, Moykillinamore, Castlecooly, Moynassa, Carrownamaddy.  
14 Aug. 1682  
2 items
- MS 38,502/2** Parties: 1. John Forward  
2. Samuel Norman, London  
Lease of lands at Castle Burt, including Grangagh, Ballymoney, Moylena, etc for a term of 140 years, in consideration of a sum of £1000  
15 Aug. 1682  
1 membrane
- MS 38,502/3(1)** Parties: 1. Arthur Chichester, 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Donegal  
2. John Forward  
Grant of lands at Castle Burt in consideration of the sum of £800.  
10 June 1702  
1 membrane.
- MS 38,502/3(2)** Parties: 1. Arthur Chichester, 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of Donegal  
2. William Forward  
3. Henry Talbott  
Grant and assignment of lands at Castle Burt  
2 Oct. 1716  
1 membrane
- MS 38,504** Parties: 1. William Forward  
2. Andrew Kinier,  
Sale of lands at Cloon  
13-15 Jan. 1732



2 membranes.

**I.A.i.1 Coolmactrean (Raphoe barony)**

- MS 38,507/2** Copy royal grant of lands at Coolmactrean to Sir William Stewart, latin.  
14 July 1631  
1 membrane
- MS 38,507/5** Parties: 1. James Barklay and his wife Elizabeth nee Cunningham, James Cunningham and his wife Jane  
2. John Forward  
Deed for lands at [Corncomon] and Dromlougher, barony of Raphoe, county Donegal.  
26 May 1686  
1 membrane.
- MS 38,508/1** Parties: 1. John Forward  
2. Henry Boyle  
Bargain and sale of lands at [Corncomon] and Drumlougher  
24 Apr. 1688  
1 membrane
- MS 38,508/2** Parties: 1. John Forward  
2. Henry Boyle  
Bargain and sale of lands at [Corncomon] and Drumlogher  
28 April 1688  
1 membrane
- MS 38,509** Parties: 1. John Forward  
2. Alexander Nisbitt  
Bargain and sale of lands at Corlecky  
31 Mar. 1686  
1 sheet
- MS 38,510** Parties: 1. James Cunningham  
2. Alexander Cunningham  
Bargain and sale of property at Gorlish, Dorllogh, Barony of Raphoe.  
18 Sept. 1622  
1 membrane
- MS 38,511/1** Patent application re lands at Dromay, and Portlough, county Donegal, by Katherine Cunningham and George Cunningham.  
9 Sept. 1629  
1 sheet
- MS 38,511/2** Bargain and sale of lands at Colmaktraine, Dromay, Ballyhastan, Dromillon, Cullianan, Drumloughran, Portlough and others in the Barony of Raphoe, from George Cunningham to Rev. Robert

- Forward.  
13 Sept. 1640  
1 membrane
- MS 38,512** Bargain and sale of lands at [Dramlorher] and Derrymore, parish of Taughboyne, Barony of Raphoe, from Lieut. Robert Cunningham of Rummering, County Down, to Robert Cunningham of County Donegal.  
1 Nov. 1648  
1 membrane
- MS 38,513 (1)** Bargain and sale of lands at Dromoghill, and Drumbarnard, barony of Raphoe, county Donegal, from John Stewart of Dromoghill to Francis Stewart (his son) for £500.  
20 Aug. 1666  
1 membrane.
- MS 38,513 (2)** Parties: 1. Rev. Andrew Hamilton and Thomas Shipton [Skipton]  
2. William Forward and Isabella Forward  
3. Rev. Nicholas Forster Bishop of Raphoe  
Bargain and sale of lands at Upper Mondooy and Lower Mondooy and Turbury.  
4 Jan. 1731  
1 membrane
- MS 38,507/1** Fee farm grant of lands at Drumbarnet from William Stewart to Anthony Stewart.  
1 Feb. 1622  
1 membrane
- MS 38,514** Memorial of lease and release of lands at St Johnstowne between William Howard, Castle Forward, Donegal and Ralph Howard of Shelton Abbey, County Wicklow.  
4 and 5 Mar. 1759  
1 membrane
- MS 38,515** Memorandum of indenture re lands at Little Mallin, Barony of Raphoe, from Charles Moore to Mrs. Alice Stewart.  
13 June 1703  
1 p
- MS 38,516** Draft bargain and sale between Ellinor Lindsay, John Forward concerning lands at Taughboyne, including Gartan, Cross, Killgoil, Derrymore, and others in the Barony of Raphoe.  
1682  
6 pp
- MS 38,517** Bargain and sale of lands at Killyverry, Parish of Rymoghy, Barony of Raphoe, by William Stuart and John Wilkinson.

- 4-5 Feb. 1683  
2 membranes
- MS 38,518** Bargain and sale between Helenor Lindsay to John Forward of lands at Taughboyne, including Listicall, Gartan, Tiroddy, Cross, Bredah.  
10 Nov. 1682  
1 membrane
- MS 38,519/1** Grant from Sir James Cunningham to Patrick Cunningham of lands at Leitrim, Barony of Raphoe.  
15 Aug. 1617  
1 membrane
- MS 38,519/2** Grant of lands at Leitrim, Parish of Taughboyne, Barony of Raphoe, from Patrick Cunningham to John Cunningham.  
12 Sept. 1677  
1 membrane
- MS 38,519/3** Draft indenture concerning turf-digging rights at Mondooye, County Donegal, granted to Richard, Bishop of Raphoe.  
Not dated  
2 pages
- MS 38,520/1 (1)** Parties: 1. Jane Stewart,  
2. Anthony Stewart and John Stewart.  
Indenture re lands at Mount Stewart, Drumbarrett, Dromoghill and Portlough.  
1 Feb. 1640  
1 membrane
- MS 38,520/1 (2)** Parties: 1. Archibald Stewart and Jane Stewart  
2. John Stewart  
Indenture concerning lands at Mount Stewart, Barony of Raphoe, county Donegal.  
15 Oct 1650  
1 sheet
- MS 38,520/2 (1)** Parties: 1. Capt. William Hamilton and Capt. William Stewart and their wives  
2. Henry Colman  
Assignment of the Manor of Mount Stewart (latin document).  
Easter 1695  
1 membrane
- MS 38,520/2 (2)** Parties: 1. John Maxwell and Robert Maxwell  
2. Alice Stewart  
Release of lands at Mount Stuart, Drumbarrett, Drombarrett, Kilbarry, Killyverry, and others in the Barony of Raphoe.  
June 1716  
1 membrane

- MS 38,520/3** Parties: 1. Isabella Stafford  
2. Andrew Hamilton and Thomas Skipton  
Bargain and sale of lands at of Mount Stewart, Coolaghy, Mondooney, [Monimore], Killyverry, county Donegal.  
14 Apr. 1731  
1 membrane
- Parties: 1. Isabella Stafford  
2. William Forward  
3. Andrew Hamilton and Thomas Skipton,  
Deed of settlement on the marriage of Isabella Stafford and William Forward concerning lands at Mount Stewart, Coolaghy, Mondooney, Drumbarrett, Monimore, Killyverry, County Donegal.  
15 Apr. 1731  
1 membrane
- MS 38,521/1** Bargain and sale of lands at [Monelyn] Monellan by Garret Duffy McGarrett to William Parsons  
20 July 1628  
1 membrane
- MS 38,521/2 (1)** Parties: 1. Lord Viscount Arthur Chichester and Sir Maurice Euston and Sir Robert Dixon  
2. Sir William Hirst  
Grant of land at Burt Castle, County Donegal,  
29 Aug. 1657  
2 membranes
- MS 38,521/2 (2)** Parties: 1. Arthur, Earl of Donegal, William Forward  
2. Richard Stewart and Roger Foley,  
Bargain and sale of lands at Castle Burt, county Donegal  
29 Sept. 1716  
1 membrane
- MS 38,522/1** Parties: 1. George Cunningham, of Colemaciltrean  
2. Henry Sutton Deane, Limerick  
Grant of lands at Colemaciltrean and Portlough, county Donegal  
23 June 1637  
1 membrane
- MS 38,522/2** Parties: 1. George Cunningham, of Colemaciltrean and Henry Sutton Deane, of Limerick  
2. John, Bishop of Derry  
Bargain and sale of lands at Portlough and Colemaciltrean, county Donegal.  
5 Oct. 1637  
1 membrane

- MS 38,522/3** Bargain and sale of lands at Portlough, Dromay, [Collmakiltrehan], Co. Donegal, between George Cunningham and Rev. Robert Forward, Donegal,  
11 Sept. 1640  
1 membrane
- MS 38,522/4** Lease of lands at Roosky, Dromay and Magheraboy, barony of Raphoe, county Donegal, involving George Cunningham of Coolmartin, County Donegal, and James Bredine  
15 Nov. 1641  
1 membrane
- MS 38,522/5** Parties: 1. Robert Sanderson, Catherine Sanderson (née Cunningham) James Colhoone  
2. John Forward  
Bargain and sale of lands of Portlough, [Colemakiltrehan], Dromay and Portlough, County Donegal.  
10 July 1672  
1 membrane
- MS 38,522/6** Bargain and sale of lands at Portlough,– Colemakeltrean, Dromay, Ballyhascan, Roosky, and others in County Donegal from John Forward to Samuel Norman and William Smith  
14 – 15 Aug. 1682  
2 items
- MS 38,522/7** Release of lands at Colemakiltrean, Dromay, Portlough, Ballyhascan, Roosky, Tullyanan, County Donegal by John Forward to Samuel Norman and William Smith,  
15 Aug. 1682  
1 membrane
- MS 38,522/8 (1)** Parties: 1. William Hamilton and Isabella Hamilton; William Stewart and Alice Stewart  
2. John Lesley and John [Sincler] Sinclair  
3. Robert Mortimer and John Stewart  
4. Henry Coleman  
Indenture concerning lands at Mount Stewart, Coolaghy, Portlough, and barony of Raphoe: Monimore, Killyverry, Dromoghill, Mondooey, Dromalis  
13 Feb. 1694  
2 sheets
- MS 38,522/8 (2)** Parties: 1. John Forward  
2. Oliver McCausland and William Sampson  
Bargain and sale of lands at Collmackeltrean and Portlough in County Donegal, the wood town in county Meath.  
14 Aug. 1702  
1 membrane

- MS 38,522/9** Parties: 1. John Maxwell of Collegehall, county Armagh and Robert Maxwell, his brother  
2. Alice Stewart of Dunduff, County Donegal,  
Bargain and sale of lands at Mount Stewart alias Coolaghy, Portlough, barony of Raphoe; lands at Drumbarnett, Monimore, Killyverry, Mountcloynt, Dromoghill. Mondooy and Dromalis, being in the Barony of Raphoe.  
4 July 1716  
1 membrane
- MS 38,522/10** Parties:  
1. John Maxwell of Collegehall, county Armagh, and his brother Robert  
2. Alice Stewart of Dunduffe, county Donegal  
Grant of lands at Mount Stewart alias Coolaghy, Portlough, barony of Raphoe: Drumbarnett, Monimore, Killyverry, Mountcloynt, Dromoghill, Mondooy, Portlough, barony of Raphoe  
5 July 1716  
1 membrane
- MS 38,523** Estimate of purchase of Portglenone, [county Derry], made by Bishop Hutchinson.  
31 Jan. 1728  
1 p
- MS 38,524** Parties:  
1. William Sampson and his wife, Henrietta Maria Sampson, Doocarrick, county Donegal  
2. Gustavus Hamilton, Rosapenna and John Forward, Colmackeltrean.  
Bargain and sale of lands at [Upton] Lovell, Wiltshire.  
12 July 1698  
1 membrane
- MS 38,525/1** Bargain and sale of two tenements on the north side of the street in St Johnstown, and two small headparks at Stadevage in St. Johnstown and others in the Barony of Raphoe by Adam Harvey to William Forward.  
1 Dec. 1758  
1 membrane
- MS 38,525/3** Confirmation of sale of two tenements on the north side of the street in St Johnstown and other lands, by Adam Harvey to William Forward,  
1758  
1 membrane
- MS 38,525/2** Bargain and sale and release of two tenements on the north side of the street at St. Johnstowne, Barony of Raphoe, from William Forward to Ralph Howard.  
4 - 5 Mar. 1759

- 2 membranes
- MS 38,526** Bargain and sale of lands at Roosky and Cullianan., from George Cunningham of Collmacatrane [Colmakeltrean], County Donegal to John, Bishop of Derry.  
14 Feb 1639  
1 membrane
- MS 38,527/1** Transfer of lands at Erinagh or land at Taboyne, [Taughboyne] containing Listicall, Portrim, Tiroddy and others from John, Bishop of Raphoe, to Alexander Clogher.  
8 Apr. 1636  
1 membrane
- MS 38,527/2** Parties:  
1. Henry Leslie, Bishop of Down and Connor and Jane, his wife, and Robert Leslie, his son.  
2. Rev. Alexander Cunningham, Andrew Knox and John Cunningham  
Grant of lands at Taughboyne, Barony of Raphoe, containing the parcels of land: Listicall, Gartan, Tiroddy, Tubberboyne, Cross, Kilgort, Cashell, Hughboy, Derriemore, Bredah, [Astrade] and Moyveagh.  
8 Apr. 1640  
1 sheet
- MS 38,527/3** Grant of lands at Ballyhasky, Barony of Raphoe, involving George Cunningham and Robert Young.  
7 Oct. 1636  
1 membrane
- MS 38,506** Parties: 1. William Cunningham and Robert Cunningham of Mohill, county Leitrim  
2. John Forward,  
Sale of lands in the parish of Taughboyne, called [Cormcamon] and Drumlougher  
21 Aug. 1675  
1 membrane
- MS 38,527/4** Assignment of mortgage of lands at the Donegal Estates by Lord Spencer Chichester to John Kennedy, assignment of the residue of a sum of £30,000 and interest charges on the estates of the Marquis of Donegal for securing £6,779.  
1 July 1818  
2 membranes
- MS 38,500** Parties: 1. John Stewart, of Drumoghill, Co. Donegal  
2. David Stewart, Robert Bollard, John Ewing and James Buchanan  
Lease of lands at Ards, barony of Kilmacrenan, parish of Conwal, county Donegal, for 9 years at annual rent of £28.

- 3 Apr. 1679  
1 sheet
- MS 38,528** Parties:  
1. Arthur, Earl of Donegal, Sir Michael Hickee  
2. William Warren and Michael Sampson  
41 year lease of lands at Burt Castle: Grangagh, MullaBurt,  
Moynassa, Carrownamaddy, Dromgowan, Moykillinamore.  
7 Aug. 1669  
2 membranes
- MS 38,529** Letter of attorney from Alexander Shipton, of Ballyhasky, refers to  
Isabella Forward, Ralph Howard, Arthur, Earl of Donegal and 29 year  
lease of lands at Castle Burt.  
13 Jan. 1770  
1 p
- MS 38,530** Copy leases all surrendered within a day of each other for the Castle  
Forward Estate by William Forward of Castle Forward with the  
promise that new leases would be given by Lord Clonmore.  
10-11 Apr. 1782  
12 sheets
- MS 38,531** Bargain and sale of town and lands at Cloone, Barony of Raphoe,  
from William, Earl of Wicklow, to William Law.  
12 Sept. 1817  
1 membrane
- MS 38,532** Lease of three houses on the north side of the market place in  
Coleraine, from the [Society of the Governor and assistants of London  
of the new Plantation of Ulster] to Thomas Andrews; bargain and sale  
of three houses on the north side of the market place in Coleraine from  
George Canning to Thomas Andrews.  
20 April - 20 Sept [1623]  
2 items
- MS 38,533** Bargain and sale of lands at Portlough and Colemakeltrean, from John  
Forward, to Samuel Norman and William Smith.  
14 Aug. 1682  
1 membrane
- MS 38,507/3** Parties: 1. Lord Spencer Chichester  
2. William Brooks  
Bargain and sale of lands at Dunbrody and Battlestown, Ballymadder,  
Curraghmore, Kilbride, county Wexford, and Isle of Burt and of  
various lands in barony of Inishowen, county Donegal,  
Ballymacarroll, county Down, manor town and lands of Belfast,  
county Antrim.  
2 May 1809  
1 membrane



- MS 38,534** Lease of lands at Killyverry, with the Cloth Mill, parish of Raymoghly, Barony of Raphoe, from John Willison of Coleraine, county Londonderry and William Stewart of Mount Stewart, county Donegal.  
21 Apr. 1684  
1 membrane
- MS 38,535** Parties: 1. Alice Stewart  
2. David Macken and John Alexander  
14 year lease of lands at Killyverry, parish of Raymoghly, Barony of Raphoe.  
29 Nov. 1718  
3 pp
- MS 38,536** Lease of property at [Moneymore] and Cashel, county Donegal from Jean Stewart, widow of John of Dunduffe, to William Stewart of Dunduffe.  
1 Oct. 1684  
1 p
- MS 38,537** Memorial of lease of lands at Monreagh from Ralph Howard, Lord Baron Clonmore, to John Kinnear, farmer, Greenfield, county Donegal. Original lease was between Isabella Forward and Matthew Boyd and John Kinnear.  
27 Feb. 1777  
1 sheet
- MS 38,538/1** Lease of lands at Moneymore and Coolaghy, Mount Stewart from Captain William Hamilton to Jean Stewart and Isabella Stewart.  
8 Jan. 1694  
1 membrane
- MS 38,538/2** Deed declaring uses of a fine of lands at Mount Stewart, from Alice Stewart, widow and Isabella Stewart, spinster to Michael Sampson.  
18 Sept. 1717  
1 membrane
- MS 38,539** Bargain and sale of lands at Burt Castle known as Mullaburt, Grange, Moylina, Dromgowan, Moykillinbeg, Moykillinmore, Castlecooly, Moynassa, [Moness] [Speenoge] and Carrownamaddy, Barony of Inishowen from John Forward to Samuel Norman and William Smyth of Londonderry.  
15 Aug. 1682  
1 membrane
- MS 38,540** 31 year lease of lands at Portlenone [Portglenone] from Edmund Francis Stafford and Thomas Moncriff.  
9 June 1719  
1 sheet

- MS 38,541** Lease of half the town and lands of Ruskey from William Forward of Castle Forward, to Thomas Dougall of Ruskey.  
23 Aug. 1756  
1 sheet
- MS 38,542/1** Lease of lands at Taughboyne, Listicall, Gartan, Tiroddy, Cross, Kilgort, Cashel, Hughboy, Derrymore, Derrynakilly, Bredagh, Astraad and Moyreagh in the parish of Taboyne [Taughboyne], Barony of Raphoe, from Robert, Bishop of Raphoe, to William Forward.  
16 April 1759  
1 membrane
- MS 38,503** Parties: 1. Henry Leslie, Bishop of Down and Connor, his wife Jane, and his son Robert Leslie  
2. Alexander Cunningham, Dean of Raphoe  
Grant of lands in the parish of Taughboyne, including Tubberboyhin, Carton, Tyready, Tubberboysin, Kilgort, Cashel, Hughboy, Derriemore, Derriekelly, Bredah, Moyreagh  
8 Apr. 1640  
1 membrane
- MS 38,542/2** Parties: 1. John Lesly, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Katherine his wife, and John Lesly, his son  
2. Andrew Lindsay and his wife, Hellinor Lindsay, of Castle Leslie, county Monaghan  
Lease of lands at Taughboyne, containing the following parcels: Listicall, Gartan, Tiroddy, Toberboyne, Cross, Kilgort, Cashel, Hughboy, Derrymore, Derrynakilly, Bredah, Astraade and Moyreagh, barony of Raphoe, county Donegal.  
23 Jan. 1670  
1 membrane
- MS 38,542/3** Lease of the lands of Taughboyne at Listicall, Gartan, Tiroddy, Toberboyne, Cross, Kilgort, Gaskille, Derrymore, Bredah, Ardstra [Ardara] and Moyreagh, together with the Mill at Taughboyne in the Diocese of Raphoe from James, Bishop of Raphoe, to Alice Howard, Countess of Wicklow.  
3 Aug. 1801  
1 sheet
- MS 38,543 (1)** Loan agreement for £1,400 secured on property in Donegal by Anne Forward, Dr. Andrew Hamilton, Henry Wray and John Stewart, all of county Donegal, from Margaret Eweing, widow, Londonderry.  
1 Apr. 1712  
2 pp
- MS 38,543 (2)** Bond between John Bridges and Hannah Bridges, and James Conyngham.  
8 Feb. 1655  
1 sheet

- MS 38,544** Bond of £200 between George Conyngham, Raphoe, and Archibald Thomsons, of [Carndonagh], parish of Raymoghly, barony of Raphoe. [13 April 1758]  
1 membrane
- MS 38,545** Bond between John Thomson, Drumbarnet, Raphoe, county Donegal, and [Steven] Marshall, Thomas Marshall of Moneymore, and James Marshall.  
3 Dec 1687  
1 p
- MS 38,546 (1)** Bond for £300 between William Stewart of [Dromoghill] and John Stewart of Mount Stewart, county Donegal.  
25 Jan 1661  
2 pp
- MS 38,546 (2)** Bond for £15, 15s; between William Stewart of Mount Stewart, and William Stewart of Kill, Kilmacrenan.  
1 Nov 1686  
2 pp
- MS 38,546 (3)** List of debts of William Knox, barony of Raphoe.  
30 Mar. 1686  
1 p
- MS 38,546 (4)** Bond between William Stewart of Mount Stewart, Raymoghly, and Mrs. Jean Stewart.  
28 Dec 1687  
1 sheet
- MS 38,547** Bond between Richard Hamilton, Dublin, and Alice Stewart of Dunduffe, county Donegal, concerning £1000 and claims arising from the Dunduffe Estate.  
3 Apr. 1716  
1 sheet
- MS 38,548** Release by John Maxwell, Colleghall, county Armagh, to Alice Stewart and her daughter, Isabella, of all claims relating to Mount Stewart, also know as Coolaghy, county Donegal.  
5 July 1716  
1 sheet
- MS 38,549** Mortgage of land at Moneymore, barony of Raphoe, between Richard Hamilton, Dublin and Alexander McNaughton, Dublin.  
5 July 1716  
2 membranes
- MS 38,550 (1)** Bond between Daniel Machin and John Alexander of Ardee, Taughboyne, and. Alice Stewart of Mount Stewart concerning bond

- for the sum of £20.  
25 Nov 1718  
2 pp
- MS 38,550 (2)** Receipt for £26 18s from Thomas Johnston to William Forward.  
4 Mar. 1724  
1 p
- MS 38,550 (3)** Bond between Captain Robert Sampson of Dublin and William Forward of Castle Forward, referring to payment of £100.  
1 May 1728  
1 p
- MS 38,550 (4)** Bond between Andrew Hamilton, Archdeacon of Raphoe, and William Forward of Castle Forward, concerning payment of £400.  
5 May 1728  
1 p
- MS 38,550 (5)** Bond between William Forward of Castle Forward and Archibald Hamilton to pay £400, and instructions to attorneys Alexander Nesbitt and Alexander McClintock.  
25 July 1732  
2 pp
- MS 38,550 (6)** List of debts owed by Andrew Hamilton to William Forward.  
26 May 1733  
1 p
- MS 38,551** Deed concerning the uses of a fine of lands at Mount Stewart, Coolaghy, Mondooney, Drumbarnet, Monimore, Mill at Killyverry, Mill at Dunduffe, Barony of Raphoe, between William Forward and Isabella Forward, of Castle Forward and Alexander McClintock, of Drumcarr, county Louth.  
1 Nov. 1765  
1 membrane
- MS 38,552** Deed of £2,000 annuity on lands at Creeve, Ruskey, Leitrim, Portlough and other towns and lands in Donegal between William Forward, Dublin, James Hamilton, Alderman, Dublin, and James Hamilton Junior of Dublin.  
12 Dec. 1792  
2 membranes
- MS 38,553** Bond between William Forward of Castle Forward and Richard Boyd of London, to pay £2,000.  
1 Apr. 1803  
1 sheet
- MS 38,554** Deed for securing a life annuity of £200 on the lands at [Ballysouth], Castlecooly and others in the Barony of Inishowen, by Lord Spencer

Stanley Chichester, Middlesex, John Hindle, William Brooks.  
3 May 1809  
6 membranes

## **I.A.ii Legal papers**

- MS 38,505** Document concerning the administration the of estate of deceased George Cunningham, of Coolmactrean, Co. Donegal, to John Bridges and Hannah Bridges, signed by Robert Mossom, Bishop of Derry.  
6 Sept. 1667  
1 membrane
- MS 38,555** Note referring to the taxation of the Division of the Barony of Raphoe; calculations are based on each parish.  
1805  
1 p
- MS 38,556** Legal brief concerning lands at Portlough, involving John Forward, Robert Sanderson and Catherine his wife, Giles Cunningham and Frances Cunningham, James Colhoone, Hannah Spencer and James Boyle.  
[10 Jan 1669]  
77 pp
- MS 38,557** Parties: 1. William Hamilton and Isabella Hamilton of Clady; William Stewart of Kill and Alice Stewart, his wife; Jane Stewart of Mount Stewart  
2. John Leslie of Tyrone, John Sinckler [Sinclair] of Tyrone  
3. Robert Mortimer of Ramelton, John Stewart of Manorcunningham  
4. Henry Coleman of Dublin  
Deed concerning uses of a fine of lands at Coolaghy, Drumbarnet, Moneymore, Killyverry, Dromoghill, Mondooy, and Dromalis, in the precinct of Portlough, Barony of Raphoe, county Donegal.  
13 Feb. 1694  
1 membrane
- MS 38,558** Agreement between William and Isabella Forward of Castle Forward, county Donegal, and Alexander McClintock of Drumcarr, county Louth, concerning land at Mount Stewart: Coolaghy, Mondooy, Drumbarnet, Moneymore, Killyverry, Dunduff, also refers to the uses of the land.  
3 Nov. 1766  
1 membrane
- MS 38,559** Exemption of recovery of lands at Drum, Dunduff, Killyverry, and others in County Donegal concerning William Forward.  
1813

2 membranes

- MS 38,560 (1)** Letter signed by [A. Miller] Office of Her Majesty's Commissioners, to George Bury, concerning the purchase of Crown lands in Wicklow and Donegal by the Earl of Wicklow.  
10 Mar. 1838  
1 p

### **I.A.iii Estate rentals**

- MS 38,560 (2)** Rent list for Church lands at Taughboyne, county Donegal, includes names of townlands, tenants and details of rent amounts.  
1758  
1 p
- MS 38,561(1)** List of towns and tenants names of Burt Estate, Dunduff Estate, Church Lands and Castle Forward estate; includes half yearly rent paid to William Forward.  
[1800]  
3 pp
- MS 38,561 (2)** Rent list of Castle Forward estate, with details of tenants and holdings.  
1785  
4 pp
- MS 38,561 (3)** List of tenants and holdings on Castle Forward estate.  
1785  
3 pp
- MS 38,560 (4)** Rent roll for rents under 9s. for lands at Clonshanny, Castletown, Derrycooley and others, Barony of Raphoe.  
Not dated  
5 pp

### **I.A.iv Miscellaneous**

- MS 38,562/1** Latin deed concerning sale of land by James, Archbishop of Armagh, and Rev. Robert Forward, with inspeximus and great seal.  
16 Nov. 1638  
2 membranes
- MS 38,562/2** Bequest of a chapel at Templemore, by James, Earl of Barrymore and Arthur, Earl of Donegal.  
15 Feb 1731  
1 membrane

## **I.B Dublin City and County**

### **I.B.i Title deeds and conveyances**

- MS 38,563/1 (1)** Bargain and sale of a house at Nicholas Street, Dublin city, from [Gerrald] Dillon of Ballgrith, county Meath, and William [Woorrall] to Thomas [Stockdale].  
1 Sept. 1617  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/1 (2)** Bargain and sale of lands at [Kilcocke], County Dublin, between Richard Browne, Patrick Browne, John Lang, Francis Turner and William Parsons and others.  
20 June 1622  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/2** Bargain and sale of a property on Nicholas Street, Dublin, between Robert Kennedy, city of Dublin, and Phillippa Bannads and Robert Bannads.  
24 Apr. 1652  
2 membranes
- MS 38,563/3** Copy bargain and sale of a house in the Parish of St. Nicholas between Robert Kennedy and Phillippa and Robert Bannads.  
24 Apr. 1652  
1 sheet
- MS 38,563/3** Latin deed re property in Dublin; by Robert Kennedy to Jonathan Edwards.  
24 Jan. 1662  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/5** Lease of premises at College Green, City of Dublin, between John Parry, Bishop of Ossory, and Sir James Cuffe, Dublin, Dr. Benjamin Parry, Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Thomas Kennedy, Dublin and Robert Kennedy of Mountkenedy, Wicklow.  
4 Mar. 1675  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/6** Bargain and sale of 2 houses, formerly in possession of Ralph Howard, at Ship Street, Dublin, between James Talbott, Dublin, and William Sotheby.  
27 Feb. 1678  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/7** Lease of house at Nicholas Street, Dublin from Philip Cradock to Sir Richard Kennedy.  
14 Feb. 1679  
1 membrane

- MS 38,563/8 (1)** Bargain and sale of property in Kennedy's Lane from Robert Kennedy of Mount Kennedy to William Kennedy, his brother.  
2 Apr. 1685  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/8 (2)** Bargain and sale of land at Kennedy's Lane, Dublin, between Sir Robert Kennedy, of Mountkennedy, county Wicklow and his brother, Sir William Kennedy.  
1 April 1685  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/9** Parties: 1. Robert Baldwin of Redcross, county Wicklow  
2. Robert Longfield of Kilbride  
3. Richard Baldwin of Dublin  
Bargain and sale of lands at Ballynasragh, Corgaragh, Kilmagegoe, Ballinlough, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, land in Weystown, barony of Balmadon, county Dublin, and house in Church Street, Dublin.  
6 Sept 1745  
1 membrane
- Deed of settlement of lands called the Stockings, house and 15 acres in the parish of Glasnevin in the Barony of Coolock in County Dublin, from Thomas Barry of Dublin to Luke Gardiner and John Power of Dublin.  
31 May 1727  
1 membrane.
- Parties: 1. William Talbott of Mount Talbott, county Roscommon, his wife, Sarah Talbott and Jane Rose, spinster, of Dublin.  
2. William Forward of Castle Forward, county Donegal  
Deed of assignment of dwelling house on east side of Dominick Street, Dublin, formerly in possession of Justice Henry Rose.  
23 April 1743  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/10** Bargain and sale of property at Ship Street, forfeited estates of James Talbot, by the trustees nominated by William III to Ralph Forward.  
19 Sept. 1700  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/11 (1)** Parties: 1. Dr. Quintin Osborne, Cork city  
2. Peter Cooke, Cork city  
3. Mary Sherman, widow, Cork city  
Bargain and sale of property at [Knockfree], in the North Liberty of Cork city, parish of Christ Church.  
15 Apr. 1709  
1 membrane



- MS 38,563/11 (2)** Draft indenture concerning property at Blanchvills Park Church, Claragh and [Madocstown], county Kilkenny, between Walter Stephens, of Dublin, Edward Worth of Rathfarnham and Marmaduke Coghil, Dr. in Law, Rathfarnham  
1722  
3 sheets
- MS 38,563/12 (1)** Deed concerning mortgage and purchase of property at east side of Chancery Lane, Dublin city from John Carty of Dublin to William Howard.  
20 Feb. 1723  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/12 (2)** Memorial of lease and release of two plots of land in Francis Street, Dublin, between Robert Howard, Dean of Ardagh, and Hugh Howard of Shelton and Rev. John Singleton.  
1724  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/12 (3)** Bargain and sale of house in Newgate, parish of St. Audeons, piece of land and houses on north side of Ballybough Lane, Dublin, between Thomas Pollexsen, Dublin city, and John Stewart, Dublin city, Dr. Thomas Kingsberry, Dublin city and Robert Marshall of Clonmel, county Tipperary.  
15 June 1733  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/13** Deed of assignment of the theatre at Aungier Street between William, Lord Viscount Mountjoy to William Forward, also purchase of shares in the theatre with a value of £150.  
24 Sept 1736  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/14 (1)** Deed of indemnity on assignment of partnership property in south side of Molesworth Street, Dublin between Skinner Turner, William Gilpin and Henry Gilpin, of Northumberland St, Middlesex, Capt. Robert Russell Harris and his wife, Sabina Harris, of Dublin city.  
9 Feb. 1848  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/14 (2-3)** Draft deed and deed of assignment of property at no 6 Jervis Street from Henry Maxwell Miller of Rathmines, Dublin, to Owen Hamell of Jervis Street, Dublin.  
20 Mar. 1848  
2 items
- MS 38,563/14 (4)** Deed of surrender of a lease of house and lands in Lucan, County Dublin, by Rev. Michael B. Kelly to Charles Vesey Colthurst.  
25 July 1859  
1 membrane

- MS 38,563/14 (5)** Assignment of deed of mortgage of property at Phrapper Lane, Oxmantown, Dublin from Frances Empson, widow, of Finglas, county Dublin to Mary Thomas, spinster, Rathfarnham, county Dublin.  
21 Oct. 1759  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/14 (6)** Bargain and sale of property at Ballyhack, County Dublin; William Knox, Dublin, and Patrick Andrews of Carrageens, county Dublin  
19 Mar. 1769  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/15** Bargain and sale of property at the west side of Big Ship Street and Chancery Lane between Mathew Barry and Ralph Howard, gentlemen of Dublin.  
7 July 1767  
3 membranes
- MS 38,563/16 (1)** Sale of property at Clontarf, Barony of Coolock, county Dublin, from William Forward through his agents Simon Draper and Edward Conally of Britain Street, to John Allen, of Dublin city.  
24 June 1789  
1 sheet
- MS 38,563/16 (2)** Assignment of the estate of Timothy FitzPatrick, deceased, by Elizabeth Purcell, Eleanor Purcell and Mary Purcell, spinsters, Kilkenny, to their brother, William Purcell.  
1 May 1820  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/16 (3)** Deed of assignment of annuity on lands at Whitestown, Randalstown, Donard, Kilbaylet, [Mucklow] and [Aghavannagh], barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow; between William Ryves, of Portrane, Queen's County (Laois), Henry Samuel Close, Dublin, Maxwell Close of Elm Park, Armagh, and Mary Ryves, widow, Charlemont Street, Dublin.  
28 July 1823  
2 membranes
- MS 38,563/16 (4)** Deed of assignment of property at number 6 Jervis Street between Nicholas Hearn of Usher's Island, Dublin, and Henry Maxwell Miller, of Ormond Quay, Dublin.  
25 Sept. 1833  
1 membrane
- MS 38,563/16 (5)** Release of lands at Oxmantown Hill, west side of Mountpelier, north side of Park Street, Dublin city, lands at Ballyneague, Ballykelly, Ballicknague, Clondown and Stranahone, barony of West Offaly, county Kildare by Arabella Gifford, widow of Ballysop, county Wexford, to her son, Walter Stephen Gifford.

1867  
5 membranes

## **I.B.ii Leases**

### **I.B.ii.1 Chancery Lane**

- MS 38,564/1** Lease of piece of ground at Chancery Lane, Dublin from Paul Barry to John Carty, both of Dublin city.  
23 Mar. 1718  
1 membrane
- MS 38,564/2** Lease of parcel of land at Chancery Lane, Dublin, from John Carty to Alderman Mathew Pearson, both of Dublin city  
12 Feb. 1719  
1 membrane
- MS 38,564/3** Lease of land at Chancery Lane, Dublin, from John Carty to William Howard, both of Dublin.  
30 Apr. 1720  
1 membrane
- MS 38,564/4** Lease of new built house at Chancery Lane, Dublin, from John Carty to Robert Savage, both of Dublin city.  
11 Aug. 1720  
2 copies
- MS 38,564/5** Lease of parcel of ground at Chancery Lane, Dublin, from John Carty of Dublin to William Howard.  
18 May 1724  
1 membrane
- MS 38,564/6** Lease of tenement on east side of Chancery Lane, Dublin, from Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, to Robert Savage of Dublin.  
29 Mar. 1736  
1 membrane
- MS 38,564/7** 34 year lease of parcel of ground at Chancery Lane, Dublin, between Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, to Nathaniel Pearson, sole executor of the will of Mathew Pearson, and Ann Pearson, widow of Philip Pearson.  
1 June 1736  
1 membrane
- MS 38,564/8** 34 year lease of parcel of ground at Chancery Lane, Dublin, from Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, and Nathaniel Pearson, sole executor of the will of Mathew Pearson, and Ann Pearson, widow of Philip Pearson.

- 1 June 1736  
1 membrane
- MS 38,564/9** 39 year lease of piece of land at Chancery Lane, Dublin from Mary Barry, widow of Dublin, to Ralph Howard of Shelton, county Wicklow.  
18 Mar. 1754  
2 copies
- MS 38,564/10** Lease of parcel of land at Chancery Lane, Dublin, between Ralph Howard of Shelton, county Wicklow, and Henry Conran of Dublin.  
24 June 1754  
1 membrane
- MS 38,564/11** Lease of land at Chancery Lane, Dublin, between Ralph Howard and Philip Boyd of Dublin.  
5 Aug. 1757  
1 membrane
- MS 38,564/12** 37 year lease of piece of ground at Chancery Lane, Dublin, between Ralph Howard and Mathew Pearson and Ann Pearson of Dublin.  
20 Dec. 1769  
1 membrane
- MS 38,564/13** 15 year lease of house at No. 10 Chancery Lane, Dublin: from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Edward Crookshank Keane of Great Ship Street, Dublin, and William Espy distiller and chemist of Great Ship street, Dublin.  
24 Sept. 1789  
1 membrane
- MS 38,564/14** Lease of dwelling house, No. 24 on the east side of Chancery Lane from Robert, Viscount Wicklow, to Curtis Crofton of Castle [Tish], county Kildare and his son William Crofton of Dublin, with schedule of contents of house.  
28 Apr. 1791  
2 membranes

### **I.B.ii.2 Ship Street**

- MS 38,565/1 (1)** Lease of 2 houses on [Sheep] Ship Street from James Talbott of [Templeoge] county Dublin, and Ralph Howard of [Sheep] Ship Street, Dublin.  
26 Feb. 1678  
1 membrane
- MS 38,565/1 (2)** Lease of dwelling house on east side of Chancery Lane, Dublin at from Robert Lord Viscount Wicklow and Thomas Prendergast of Dublin

12 Nov 1793

- MS 38,565/2** 40 year lease of premises to the west of Big Ship Street and the north passage to church yards and others by George Lewis, Bishop of Kildare, and Dean of Christ Church, to Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, includes plan of property.  
22 June 1703  
1 membrane
- MS 38,565/3** Lease of two houses at Ship street, Dublin, from Catherine Howard, widow of Ralph Howard of Dublin and Hugh Howard, and John Reyson, Glazier, of Dublin, includes plan of property.  
9 May 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,565/4** Lease of house at west side of Big Ship Street, Dublin, from Mary Barry, spinster of Dublin to Henry Keating, painter and plasterer.  
23 Dec. 1738  
1 membrane
- MS 38,565/5** Draft indenture concerning bargain and sale of two plots of land at Ship Street and Chancery Lane, Dublin, from Mathew Barry of Dublin, to Ralph Howard, of Dublin.  
June 1767  
14 pp
- MS 38,565/6** 45 year lease of property at Big [Sheep] Ship Street from Rev. John Lyon, curate of St. Bridget's parish, William James and William McCreedy, church wardens, and the parishioners of Saint Bridget's Church, to Ralph Howard  
7 July 1769  
1 membrane
- MS 38,565/7** 37 year lease of property at Ship street, Dublin, from Ralph Howard to Henry Keating.  
8 Aug. 1769  
1 membrane
- MS 38,565/8** 41 year lease of property at laneway leading to Great Ship Street; between Rev. James Verschoyle, curate incumbent of St. Bridgets (also St. Brides), Dublin and Robert, Lord Wicklow.  
9 Nov. 1808  
1 membrane
- MS 38,565/9** Lease of dwelling house on north side of Dame Street, Dublin from William Hilling and Mary Hilling of Killiney to William Henly Hitchcock, of Dame Street.  
20 Mar. 1846  
1 membrane

### **I.B.ii.3 Other property in the City of Dublin**

- MS 38,566/1 (1)** Lease between Patrick [Connor] and John [Connor] concerning house in Saint Bride's parish, city of Dublin.  
[7 July 1534]  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/1 (2)** Lease between Barnaby Kinge, merchant of Dublin, and Patrick Mole, concerning house (where exactly)??  
1 Mar (1542)
- MS 38,566/2** Documents relating to George Sankey of St. Nicholas' Parish: includes inventory of Sanky's goods, 1625; lease between [Stirland Durning] and George Sankey concerning house in St. Nicholas Street, Dublin (10 May 1613); will of his Margaret Sankey in which she bequeaths property to Robert Kennedy (Aug 1625); bond of 1622, account of Kennedy on administration of Sankey's will, deed 15 Dec. 1605 with regard to Sanky's house.  
1622-1625)  
4 membranes + 14 sheets
- MS 38,566/3** Lease of house at St. Nicholas Street, Dublin, near the walls, from Robert Kennedy to William Foxford and Richard Quyn, illiterate.  
4 Mar. 1623  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/4** 31 year lease of house at St. Nicholas Street from Robert Kennedy to Nicholas Browne, both of Dublin.  
24 Sept. 1627  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/6** Lease of houses in College Green, St. Andrew's parish, Dublin, from John Parry, Bishop of Ossory, to Sir James Cuffe, Benjamin Parry, Dean of St. Patrick's, Thomas Kennedy, of the City of Dublin, and Robert Kennedy of Mount Kennedy, County Wicklow.  
3 Mar. 1675  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/7 (1)** Lease of a house at St. Nicholas Street, Dublin, between Robert Kennedy to Dorothy [Jenesals] White.  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/7 (2)** Lease of house at St. Nicholas Street, Dublin, from Sir Richard Kennedy to Richard Pyne.  
20 Feb. 1676  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/7 (3)** Lease of a house on Church Street, Oxmantown, Dublin, from Richard Exham to Samuel King.

- 10 Nov. 1697  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/7 (4)** 29 year lease of property at Church Street, Oxmantown, Dublin, from Samuel King to John Mulys, merchant of Dublin.  
26 Dec. 1697  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/7 (5)** 87 year lease of property at Princess Street, Lordship of St. Mary's Abbey, from Charles Campbell to Francis Armitstead, joiner, Dublin.  
8 Mar. 1714  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/8 (1)** 21 year lease of a "new built double house or tenement" on the south side of Essex Street, Dublin, by Sir John Rogerson to Thomas Blackburn, merchant of Dublin.  
19 Apr. 1710  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/8 (2)** Lease of house on northeast side of Back Lane, Dublin, between John Onge, councillor at law, and James Eustace, linen draper, both of Dublin.  
6 June 1747  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/9** 3 year lease of house and garden plot in Kilmainham, Dublin, from Michael Harborne to John Hylliard, shoemaker, Kilmainham, includes schedule of contents of house.  
18 Nov. 1718  
2 sheets
- MS 38,566/10** 7 year lease of a property at east of Leicester Street, in the parish of St. Ann, from George Walter of parish of St. Anne, Middlesex, to Hugh Howard.  
Sept. 1723  
4 pp
- MS 38,566/11** 7 year lease of a tenement on the east side of Leicester Street, parish of St. Ann, from George Walter, parish of St. Ann, liberty of Westminster, Middlesex, to Hugh Howard, of the same parish.  
7 May 1724  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/12 (1)** Articles of agreement between Arthur Baldwin, Dublin, and Dennis Clancy of Redcross, county Wicklow, concerning lands at Ballydonnell.  
7 May 1736  
3 pp
- MS 38,566/12 (2)** Lease between Robert Baldwin of Dublin and Timothy Mahon

- concerning lands on the south side of St. James's [Street], Dublin, near the sign for the Bleeding Horse.  
3 Dec 1747  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/12 (3)** Lease concerning two houses on the south side of St. James's Street, Dublin, near the sign of the Bleeding Horse, between Richard Baldwin and Timothy Mahon of Dublin.  
8 April 1758  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/13 (1)** 61 year lease of property at Golden Lane, Dublin, from Anne Cusack, widow and Edward Cusack to Bridget Mosse, widow.  
25 Apr. 1760  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/13 (2)** Lease of property at south side of Melvill's Lane, in the Libertys of Dublin (near Eugene Street) from Rev. John Daniel to John Walton.  
15 Sept. 1761  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/14** Assignment of lease of house at Sackville Street, Dublin, from John Eyre to Francis Caulfield and Thomas Adderly, of Dublin.  
7 May 1768  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/15 (1)** 99 year lease of a house at number 6 Jervis Street, Dublin, from James Courtney Cottingham, Bangor, Wales, to Nicholas Hearn, of Usher's Island, Dublin, merchant.  
25 Feb. 1833  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/15 (2)**  
Grant of land at Henry Street, Dublin, from Robert, Lord Baron of Londonderry, to Joseph Henry, Dublin, includes plan of property.  
27 Sept 1790  
3 membranes
- MS 38,566/16 (1)** Draft lease of property at High Street, Dublin, from Henry John, Lord Viscount Palmerston to Thomas McCreery.  
1834  
12 pp
- MS 38,566/16 (2)** Lease of premises at number 9 Lower Ormond Quay, Dublin, from Henry Maxwell Miller, of Upper Gardiner Street, to Rev. James Carlile of Capel Street.  
3 Feb. 1831  
1 membrane
- MS 38,566/16 (3)** Lease of dwelling house on west side of William Street, Dublin from



James Burkitt to Benjamin Evans.  
20 Feb. 1840  
1 membrane

**MS 38,566/17** 10 year lease of a house at 155 Rutland Square West, parish of St. Mary, Dublin, between John Odlum, and Robert Murray, medical doctor, both of Upper Sackville Street.  
17 Sept. 1861  
1 membrane

**MS 38,566/18 (1)** Lease of property at Water Row, Ormond Market, parish of St. Nicholas, Dublin, from Colonel Robert Peel Dawson, Moyola Park, Castledawson, county Londonderry, to Eliza Whelan and James Whelan, of Water Row, Dublin.  
July 1873  
4 pp

### **I.B.iii Leases in County Dublin**

**MS 38,567/1 (1)** 41 year lease of lands at Kishoik [Kishoge, barony of Newcastle], Dublin, from Christopher Taafe and Julian Taafe, Dublin city, to Robert Kennedy, county Wicklow.  
13 June 1643  
1 membrane

**MS 38,567/1 (2)** Lease of property at Kishoge, Balgaddy, Clonborronassorn [Clonborris], and Clondalkin, Dublin from Robert Kennedy to Francis Newman and Paul Crooke.  
28 April 1662  
1 membrane

**MS 38,567/2** Lease of field and house at Finglas, county Dublin, from Michael Leeds to Philip Roche, both merchants, Dublin, includes note signed by Philip Roche.  
24 Apr. 1708  
2 membranes

**MS 38,567/3 (1)** Lease of lands at Gillingstown, Barony of Nethercross, Dublin, from Denny Cuffe of Dublin, to Francis Duggan of Balgriffin.  
6 June 1719  
1 sheet

**MS 38,567/3 (2)** Lease of property at Ballycragh and Ballycullen Dublin, between William King, Archbishop of Dublin and Andrew Caldwell of Dublin, includes map.  
4 Aug. 1722  
2 membranes

**MS 38,567/4** Draft lease of house in the village of Swords and lands at Seatown,

- from William King, Archbishop of Dublin, to Mathew Nolan, of Swords.  
July 1722  
5 pp
- MS 38,567/5** Lease of house and grounds at Spittle Hill, Swords, county Dublin, from William King, Archbishop of Dublin, to Thomas Kirby.  
1726  
1 membrane.
- MS 38,567/6 (1)** Lease of holding at, Blackhorse Lane, Morningrass, in the Manor of Grangegorman, Dublin, from Henry, Lord Viscount Palmerston, to Patrick Lynch of Blackhorse Lane.  
30 May 1728  
1 membrane.
- MS 38,567/6 (2)** Draft lease of lands at Lord's Leafe Scully acre, Sunday Bush, Clonborris, Cappagh, Nealstown, Ronanstown, Ballymacnaggin, the Big Meadow, Furry Hill, Red Cow, in the town of Clondalkin, Barony of Uppercross; between William King, Archbishop of Dublin and John Holroyd of Dublin City.  
1727  
4 pp
- MS 38,567/7 (1)** Lease of Parcel of land at the Foggyfield, Blackhorse, Grangegorman, Dublin, from Henry, Lord Viscount Palmerston, to Richard Misset, of Cabragh Lane, Grangegorman,  
11 Feb. 1728  
1 membrane
- MS 38,567/7 (2)** Renewal of lease part of town and lands at Clonshaugh, parish of Santry, Barony of Coolock, from George Forster Tuffnell to Jane Phillips, widow and surviving trustee of last will of Rev. John Jackson.  
1803  
1 membrane
- MS 38,567/8 (1)** Lease of demesne lands at Saint Catherine's, County Dublin from George Vesey, Lucan, to Thomas McGoldrick, of Saint Catherines.  
22 Nov. 1827  
2 membranes
- MS 38,567/8 (2)** Lease of a house at Leeson Park, parish of St. Peter, Dublin, from Francis Drake, Aston's Quay, Dublin, to Trevor Hamilton, North Frederick Street, Dublin,  
24 Aug. 1863  
1 membrane
- MS 38,568/1** Account of rent for Essex Street, and Glasnevin, Dublin, with details of holding and tenant's names.

- 1725  
1 sheet
- MS 38,568/2(1)** Abstract of rents for Essex Street, Dublin and Glasnevin, Dublin, with details of holding and tenant's names.  
1726 and 1732  
2 sheets
- MS 38,568/2 (2)** List of tenants of unidentified holdings and rents received.  
c.1730  
2 items
- MS 38,568/3** Abstract of rents for Essex Street and Glasnevin, Dublin, with details of holding and tenant's names.  
1731  
1 p
- MS 38,639/24** Receipts signed by Mary Barry concerning rent of property in Chancery Lane, Dublin, issued by the executor of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
1740-1748  
13 pp
- MS 38,568/5 (1)** Rent sheet for Chancery Lane and Ship Street issued to Patience Howard, widow of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, includes details of tenants.  
Mar - Nov. 1742  
1 sheet
- MS 38,568/5 (2)** Account of rents due from property at Chancery Lane, Dublin, to Ralph Howard.  
Nov 1755  
1 sheet
- MS 38,568/5 (3)** Letters to John Sayers from [Frederick] Schaw, concerning rents on property in Wicklow, Dublin and Offaly.  
30 Oct. 1805  
2 items
- MS 38,568/6** Rent roll for properties at Cork Street, Upper Coombe, Brown Street, Pimlico, Hanbury Lane, Chamber Street and Meath Street, Dublin, includes tenants names and assessment of recouping arrears; details of account with George Pilkington of Carrick.  
1849-50  
10 pp

#### **I.B.iv Mortgages**

- MS 38,569/1** Mortgage for £300 between Thomas Theaker and his wife, Alice Theaker and Colonel John Langston, Dublin, relating to two houses in Fishamble Street, Dublin.  
28 June 1703  
1 membrane
- MS 38,569/2 (1)** Memorial of deed between John Carty and William Howard concerning Paul Barry and mortgage of property at Chancery Lane, Dublin.  
13 Apr. 1720  
1 membrane
- MS 38,569/2 (2)** Bargain and sale of property at Lambstown, Blackhall Upper and Lower Ballinaclea, county Wexford, from Sir John Rogerson, Attorney General, Dublin, to William Howard; Assignment of Robert Strettell's mortgage on land at Dunmahon, barony of Fermoy, county Cork, and land at Loughan and Cabragh, barony of Kells, county Meath.  
21 Feb. 1723  
1 membrane
- MS 38,569/3 (1)** Draft mortgage for £2000 between John Darcy, Lisnabin, county Westmeath, and Thomas Molyneux, Dublin, concerning land at Dunmore and land at Wilkinstown, barony of Morgallion, county Meath.  
16 Dec. 1726  
12 pp
- MS 38,569/3 (2)** Deed of annuity of mortgage from [name excised] to James Hamilton and William Forward, concerning land at Rusky, Leitrim and Portlough, county Donegal.  
12 Dec. 1792  
2 membranes
- MS 38,569/4** Defeasance of a bond for £300 between John Stewart of Abbey Street, Dublin, and Richard Coote of Bellamont Forest, county Cavan.  
21 Sept. 1833  
2 membranes
- MS 38,569/5** Defeasance of a debt of £100 and £187 between John Stewart and Richard Coote.  
21 Sept. 1833  
1 membrane

## **I.B.v Royal charters**

- MS 38,570/1** Patent or inspeximus, by Charles I and Lancelot Bulkeley, Archbishop of Dublin, Latin document with seal attached.  
16 Sept. 1636  
4 membranes

- MS 38,570/2** Record of the establishment of Dr. Richard Steevens hospital at St James' Fields in the City of Dublin, in accordance with his last will and testament and as a result of petitions by William, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, John, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Peter Drolincourt, Dean of Armagh, Major General Frederick Hamilton, Robert Rochfort, William Fownes, Marmaduke Coghill, Thomas Molyneux, Edward Worth and Richard Helsham, Benjamin Burton, Thomas Burgh and Thomas Proby.  
14 Sept. 1710  
7 pp
- MS 38,570/3** Royal grant to Michael, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, lands at Jordanstown, Barony of Newcastle and Uppercross, county Dublin, Ballymore, Walshestowne and Cottrellstown.  
8 Mar 1681  
2 membranes
- MS 38,570/4** Granting to Henry Singleton of 100 gardens, 500 acres of meadow, 500 acres of pasture, 200 acres of woodlands in Wicklow and County Dublin.  
12 Feb 1674  
1 membrane

### **I.B.vi Legal documents**

- MS 38,571/1** Latin documents referring to Thomas Brown  
16 Feb 1548  
3 membranes
- MS 38,571/2 (1)** Latin document relating to George Carey, marshall of the law courts, who in 1547 obtained a lease from the crown of the possessions at Finglas of the Chancellor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, who was also rector of Finglas, comprising a fort, messuage, land and garden.  
[28 Sept 1552]  
2 pp  
  
(Ref: The Parish of Finglas <http://indigo.ie/~kfinlay/ball1-6/Ball6/ball6.6.htm>)
- MS 38,571/2 (2)** Legal opinion written by Sir George Radcliffe, and endorsed by [.] Wentworth, Dublin Castle, concerning disputed case about property in Balgaddy, county Dublin, between Paul Harris and Patrick Browne.  
4 May 1636  
1 sheet

### **I.B.vii Estate accounts**

- MS 38,571/2 (3)** Receipts for rent and private use of piped water, received from Dr.

Howard and Madam Howard, parish of St. Bride's, City of Dublin.  
22 Dec 1707 – 3 Jan 1710  
7 items

- MS 38,571/3** Valuation of houses in Castle Street, Pembroke Court, Lovett's Court, Blind Key, Essex Street, Crane Lane, Swan Alley and Cork Hill, parish of St. Werburgh, Dublin, for the purposes of taxation. Signed by Dublin City Council members, Abercorn, W. Meath, W. Kildare, Charles Fielding, Richard Cox, Robert Joyce, Charles [Devine], John Percival, Thomas Knightley and Sam Dopping. Tenant details are given.  
13 Dec 1711  
2 sheets
- MS 38,571/4** Fire insurance policy between Leonard Ogilvy, and Dublin Insurance Company, concerning 25 Palace Row, Dublin.  
21 Mar. 1810  
1 item

## **I.C County Wicklow: Barony of Arklow**

### **I.C.i Title deeds and conveyances**

- MS 38,571/5** Bargain and sale of lands at Killmacgollone [Kilmacanogue], in County Wicklow between 1. Garret Edmond Beirne, his son, Edmond Garret Beirne, 2. William Parsons, Sir William Burghess, Richard Barry, Richard Parsons, Nicholas Kelly, Thomas Stockdale, Bernard Craswell.  
17 April 1628  
1 membrane
- MS 38,571/6** Royal charter relating to grant of lands at Ballyarthur, Knockanduffe, Ballanagh, Kilamagig, Ballyrogan, Croneconnelly, Ballygillaroe, Ballydonnell, and others in county Wicklow, from Charles II to Philip Craddock.  
14 Mar 1696  
2 membranes
- MS 38571/7** Bargain and sale of lands in county Wicklow from Sir Arthur Forbes, Castleforbes, county Longford, and Sir Francis Hamilton, Castlehamilton, county Cavan, to Sir William Stewart, Newstewartown, county Tyrone.  
31 Aug. 1671  
1 membrane
- MS 38571/8** Release of lands in county Wicklow from Sir Arthur Forbes, Castleforbes, county Longford, and Sir Francis Hamilton, Castlehamilton, county Cavan, to Sir William Stewart, Newstewartown, county Tyrone.

- 1 Sept 1671  
1 membrane
- MS 38571/9** Lease of land at Knockraheen, Keeloge and Kilpedder, county Wicklow, from Sir Richard Kennedy to John Parry, Bishop of Ossory.  
4 Mar. 1675  
1 membrane
- MS 38,571/10 (1)** Release of land at Shelton, (Connary) county Wicklow, between Robert Kennedy, Mount Kennedy, Robert Hassels, Shelton, and Dr. Ralph Howard, Dublin.  
28 Nov. 1683  
1 membrane
- MS 38,571/10 (2)** Lease of land at Shelton, (Connary) county Wicklow between Robert Kennedy, Mount Kennedy, county Wicklow, Robert Hassels, Shelton, county Wicklow, and Dr. Ralph Howard, Dublin.  
28 Nov. 1683  
1 membrane
- MS 38,571/11 (1)** Lease and release of lands at Kilmagig, Croneconnelly, Ballydonnell, Kilkeagh, Ballinlough, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Paul Craddock, Croneconnelly, Wicklow, to Nathaniel Boyse, Dublin.  
5 - 6 May 1712  
2 membranes
- MS 38,571/11 (2)** Lease and release of lands at Croneconnelly, Ballydonnell, Ballygillaroe and Knockanree, between 1. Anne Phillis Craddock, Croneconnelly, widow of Richard Craddock, 2. Lewis Roberts, Dublin, 3. Charles Baldwin, Dublin.  
9 - 10 May 1721  
2 membranes
- MS 38,571/11 (3)** Memorandum of conveyance of hunting rights at manor of Arklow, county Wicklow, between Charles [Hamilton], Earl of Arran, and Hugh Howard of Shelton.  
23 Oct. 1723  
2 pp
- MS 38,571/12** Lease of lands at Ballyduff, Lordship of Clonmore, county Carlow, from Benjamin Burton, Burton Hall, county Carlow, to John Whelan, Liscoleman, county Wicklow.  
8 Apr. 1725  
5 pp
- MS 38,571/13 (1)** Five-shilling lease and release of lands at Knockvargan, Coolmoney, Brittas, and Seskin, county Wicklow, between 1. Harry Townley, Ann his wife, Piedmont, county Louth, 2. Edward Matthews, Dublin, 3. Sir Richard Butler.  
2 - 3 Jan. 1733

2 membranes

- MS 38,571/13 (2)** Articles of agreement between Ralph Howard, Shelton, William Johnston, Templelyon, John Revell, Ballymoney, Robert Graham, Ballycooge, county Wicklow, concerning use of the woods and sale of timber at Shelton, except in the demesne.  
9 May 1750  
1 sheet
- MS 38,571/13 (3)** List of Protestant, Papish and other inhabitants paying hearth money in baronies of Clonmacnowen, Kilconnell, Killian, county Galway, baronies of Athlone, Moycarn, county Roscommon.  
14 Jan 1724  
2 pp
- MS 38,571/14** Lease of lands at Coolboy, Johnstown, Killiniskeduff, Templerainy, Ballymoney, Kilbride, Raheen, Ballinagee, Keelogue, Sheepwalk, Ballynacurr, Ticknock, Ballyrichard and others in the barony of Arklow, from Ralph Howard, Shelton, to John Maxwell, Farnham, county Cavan, and Sydenham Fowke, Dublin.  
7 Aug. 1755  
1 membrane
- MS 38,571/15** Exemplification of recovery of lands at Coolboy Johnstown, Sheepwalk, Ballymoney, Kilbride, Ballyrichard, [Glantage], Ballinagee and others in barony of Arklow, by Sydenham Fowke against William Foster, Dunleer, county Louth, and Ralph Howard.  
1748  
1 membrane
- MS 38,571/16** Royal grant of lands at Ballinakill and others, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow by George III to Hugh, Lord Carlton.  
9 May 1786  
2 membranes and seal
- MS 38,571/17** Lease of lands at [Ballylier], Faddan and others in King's County and, Kilmagig, Croneconnelly, Ballydonnell, Killeagh, Ballygillaroe, and others in the barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, between 1. Richard Baldwin, Dublin, 2. Frederick Bridges Shaw, Grafton Street, 3. Richard Shaw, New Bridge Street.  
1 July 1789  
1 membrane
- MS 38,571/18** Deed concerning lands at Wyestown, parish of Balmadon, barony of Balrothery, Dublin, dwelling houses at Church Street and James's Street, Dublin; lands at [Ballynagh], Boneterane, Faddan, [Ballylier], Corgaragh, Kilmaconagh, Kings County; between Robert Longfield, Robertstown, Kildare, to Frederick Bridges Shaw, Cassino, county Wicklow.  
13 Nov. 1790



4 pp

- MS 38,571/19** Deed concerning lands in barony of Arklow, County Wicklow and other properties between 1. Frederick Bridges Shaw, Grafton Street, Dublin, 2. Richard Shaw, New Bridge Street, 3. James Philips, Tudor street, London.  
4 Jan. 1791  
6 membranes
- MS 38,571/20** Lease of lands at Ballygillaroe, Ballydonnell, Killmagig, Killeagh, Croneconnelly and others in the barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, between 1. Richard Shaw, New Bridge Street, London, Frederick David Shaw, Langford, Somerset, Arabella Shaw, widow, 2. John Sayers, Dublin.  
3 Oct 1805  
4 membranes
- MS 38,571/21** Deed of conveyance concerning lands at Knockanree, Ballinlogh, Redcross, Ballydonnell, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, house in Church Street, Dublin, and lands in Kings County between 1. Frederick David Shaw, 2. Arabella Shaw, 3. Richard Shaw 4. John Sayers.  
4 Oct. 1805  
14 membranes
- MS 38,571/22** Release of lands in the Barony of Arklow, County Wicklow, and of Lusmagh in Kings County and of properties in Church Street and James's Street, Dublin, by Frederick Bridges Shaw.  
13 May 1824  
1 sheet
- MS 38,639/26 (1)** Agreement, between Frederick David Shaw and John Sayers concerning lands at Newtown in Lusmagh, Kings County, and property at Church Street and James's Street, Dublin.  
12 Aug 1805  
1 item

## **I.C.ii Leases**

- MS 38,572/1 (1)** Lease of part of the lands of [Ballymahis], part of Keelogue and Ballinagee, between Hugh Howard, Dublin, to Henry [Rousenburgh].  
28 Oct. 1719  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/1 (2)** Lease of land at Ballinagee, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Ralph Howard, Shelton, county Wicklow, and William Tyndall, Ballinagee.  
1 Sept. 1765  
1 sheet

- MS 38,572/2** Lease of land at Ballinagee and Raheene, between Hugh Howard, Dublin, and John Stringer, Ballinagee.  
20 Oct. 1712  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/3 (1)** Lease of land at Ballydaniel, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Robert Baldwin, Dublin, to Elinor Norton, Scratenagh, Wicklow.  
11 June 1742  
2 membranes
- MS 38,572/3 (2)** Lease of land at Whitestown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Armstrong Ryves, Dublin and Francis Kealing, Whitestown, county Wicklow.  
30 Sept 1801  
1 p
- MS 38,572/4** Lease of land at Ballydaniel, county Wicklow, from Richard Baldwin, Dublin, to James Bowland, Ballydaniel, county Wicklow.  
8 June 1773  
3 membranes
- MS 38,572/5 (1)** Lease of land at Ballydonnell, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from Arthur Baldwin, Dublin, to John Chaytor, Kilmacurra, county Wicklow.  
5 May 1736  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/5 (2)** Lease of land at Ballydonnell, county Wicklow from Arthur Baldwin, Dublin, to William Meals, Redcross, county Wicklow.  
23 Oct. 1736  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/5 (3)** Lease of land at Redcross and Ballydonnell, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from Robert Baldwin, Dublin, to Daniel Destournell, Redcross, county Wicklow.  
22 Sept. 1743  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/6** Lease of land at Redcross otherwise Ballydonnell, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from Robert Baldwin, Dublin, to Thomas Butler, Copper Mines, county Wicklow.  
22 Sept. 1743  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/7** Lease of land at Ballydonnell, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Richard Baldwin, Dublin, to John Revell, Ballycane, county Wicklow.  
4 Nov. 1757  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/8** Lease of land at Ballydonnell from Frederick Bridges Shaw, Cassino,

- county Wicklow, to Thomas Darby, Ballynacarrig, county Wicklow.  
18 June 1790  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/9** Lease of lands at Ballydonnell, county Wicklow, from Frederick Bridges Schaw, Cassino, county Wicklow, to Thomas King, Redcross, county Wicklow.  
16 Nov. 1790  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/10** Lease of lands at Ballydonnell, county Wicklow, from Frederick Bridges Shaw, Cassino, county Wicklow, to Thomas Annesly, Redcross, county Wicklow.  
5 Mar. 1791  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/11 (1)** Lease of lands at Ballydonnell, from Frederick Bridges Schaw, Cassino, Wicklow, to William Meals and Leonard Meals, Ballydonnell.  
26 Sept. 1791  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/11(2)** Lease of land at Ballydonnell, from Frederick Bridges Schaw to Richard Meals, Ballydonnell.  
26 Sept. 1791  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/12(1)** Lease of land at Ballydonnell, from Frederick Bridges Schaw, Dublin, to Thomas Annesley, Redcross.  
23 Nov. 1793  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/12(2)** Lease of land at Ballydonnell, from Frederick Bridges Schaw to Mathew Byrne, Redcross.  
26 Nov. 1794  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/13** Lease of land at Ballygillaroo and Rahaval, county Wicklow, from Arthur Baldwin, Dublin, to William Hatton, Newtown, county Wicklow.  
4 Feb. 1734  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/14** Lease of lands at Ballygillaroo and Rahaval from Frederick Bridges Schaw, Cassino, Wicklow, to Joseph Revell, Ballygillaroo.  
5 Mar. 1791  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/15** Lease of land at Ballymoney, Wicklow, from Ralph Howard, Dublin, to John Manifold, Ballymoney.

- 29 Nov 1693  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/16(1)** Lease of land at Ballymoney from Ralph Howard, Dublin, to Rice Meredith, Templerainy.  
17 Mar. 1696  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/16(2)** Lease of land at Ballymoney, Wicklow, from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to John Manifold, Ballymoney.  
19 Apr. 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/17** Lease of lands at Killiniskyduff, alias Seabank and Ballymoney, Wicklow, from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to Rev. William Caldwell, Killiniskyduff.  
12 Aug. 1719  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/18** Lease of lands at Killiniskyduff and Ballymoney, Wicklow, from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Henry Revell, Killiniskyduff.  
9 June 1795  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/19** Lease of lands at Ballinaheese, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from John Beddy, Kevin Street, Dublin, to Robert Howard, Dublin.  
19 Dec. 1810  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/23(2)** Lease of land at Ballinaheese, from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow to John Murray, smith and farmer, Ballinaheese.  
15 Mar. 1802  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/20** Lease of land at Ballinakill, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, between Ralph Howard. William Burrowes, Rathdrum.  
8 Feb. 1692  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/21** Lease of land Ballinakill, from Hugh Howard, Shelton, county Wicklow, to Walter Cruce [Cruse], Ballinakill, includes plan of property.  
14 Feb. 1734  
2 membranes
- MS 38,572/22(1)** Lease of land at Ballinakill, from Hugh Howard, Shelton, to Richard Cruce, Ballinakill.  
14 Feb. 1734  
1 membrane

- MS 38,572/22(2)** Lease of land at Ballinakill from Hugh Howard, Shelton, to Richard Cruce, Ballinakill.  
14 Feb. 1734  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/23(1)** Lease of land at Ballinakill from Ralph Howard, Shelton, to Daniel Beddy, Ballinakill.  
1 June 1768  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/23(3)** Lease of land at Ballinaclea from Ralph Howard, Shelton, to Henry Darlington, Bulford, county Wicklow. Letters from Robert Darlington to Robert Howard concerning the planting of trees on the land.  
28 Jan 1748  
5 items
- MS 38,572/24(1)** Lease of land at Ballinaclea from Ralph Howard, Dublin, to Garrat Harrald, [Carrickcohill], Wicklow.  
22 Mar. 1693  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/24(2)** Lease of land at Ballinabrannagh, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from Dr. Ralph Howard, Dublin, to John Buroughs, [Mount Lusk].  
17 Mar. 1698  
4 items
- MS 38,572/25(1)** Lease of lands at Ballinakill and Ballinabrannagh, Wicklow, from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to Richard Cruce, Ballinakill.  
22 Oct. 1712  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/25(2)** Lease of land at Ballinabrannagh, Wicklow, from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to George Frost, Ballinakill.  
31 Mar. 1713  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/26(1)** Lease of land at Ballyrichard, county Wicklow, from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Laurence Byrne, Ballyrichard.  
30 May 1804  
2 items
- MS 38,572/26(2)** Lease of land at Ballyvogue [Ballyvaghan] from Ralph, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Thomas Murray, Sheepwalk, county Wicklow.  
26 Nov. 1787  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/34** Lease of land at Barranissky from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to George Byrne, Barranissky.  
25 Oct. 1712  
1 membrane

- MS 38,572/27** Lease of land at Barranissky, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to Robert Byrne, Barranissky.  
29 June 1734  
1 membrane + 1 map
- MS 38,572/28** Lease of land at Barranissky from Ralph Howard, Dublin, to Mathew Peters, Dublin.  
21 June 1750  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/29(1)** Lease of land at Barranissky from Ralph, Lord Baron Clonmore, to Richard Manifold, Ballymoney, county Wicklow.  
8 Mar. 1785  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/29(2)** Lease of land at Barranissky from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to James McDaniel, Barranissky.  
4 June 1801  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/30 (1)** Lease and counterpart of lands at Barranissky from Robert, Viscount Wicklow, to Richard Murphy, Barranissky.  
4 June 1801  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/30 (2)** Lease of land at Barranissky between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, and Constantine Neal, Barranissky.  
**MS 38,572/31**  
4 June 1801  
2 membranes
- MS 38,572/32** Lease of land at Barranissky by Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to James McDaniel, Barranissky.  
4 June 1801  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/33** Lease of land at Barranissky from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow to Richard Murphy, Barranissky.  
4 June 1801  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/36** Lease of land at Carrrycole (96 acres at £18 rent) barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to Garrett Harrald, Carrycole.  
30 Oct. 1712  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/37 (1)** 31 year lease of land at Connary from James, Duke of Ormond, to Robert Hassels, Arklow.  
20 Mar. 1673

- 1 membrane
- MS 38,572/37 (2)** 31 lease of land at Connary from James, Duke of Ormonde and Dr. Ralph Howard, Dublin.  
9 Mar. 1684  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/38 (1)** 57-year lease of land at Coolboy, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from Ralph Howard, Dublin, to William Berry, Coolboy.  
20 Jan. 1696  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/38 (2)** 21-year lease of land at Coolboy, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to Elizabeth Berry, Coolboy.  
11 Feb. 1734  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/39 (1)** Lease of land at Crone, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from Arthur Baldwin, Dublin, to John Porter, Ballydonnell, county Wicklow.  
5 May 1736  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/39 (2)** Lease of land at Crone from Arthur Baldwin, Dublin, to John Porter, Ballydonnell.  
5 May 1736  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/40 (1)** Lease of land at Crone from Robert Baldwin, Richard Baldwin and Robert Longfield, all of Dublin, to John Revell, Ballygillaroo.  
16 Sept. 1749  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/40 (2)** Lease of land at Crone, county Wicklow from Richard Baldwin, Dublin, to John Byrne, Crone.  
4 Nov. 1757  
2 items
- MS 38,572/41** Lease of land at Crone from Richard Baldwin, Dublin, to John Byrne, Crone.  
5 Feb. 1761  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/42 (1)** Lease of land at Crone from Richard Baldwin, Dublin, to Daniel [Destournall], Redcross.  
14 Nov. 1757  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/42 (2)** Lease of lands at Lower Crone from Frederick Bridges Schaw, Cassino, county Wicklow, to John Revell, Ballygillaroo.

- 7 Aug. 1790  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/43** Lease of lands at Lower Crone from Frederick Bridges Schaw to Robert Annesly and John Annesly, Crone.  
15 June 1795  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/44** Lease of land at Ferrybank, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from Robert, Lord Bishop of Elphin, to Maurice Keran, Ferrybank, county Wicklow.  
20 Dec. 1737  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/45** Lease land at Ferrybank from Ralph, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Benjamin Manifold, Kilbride, includes plan of land.  
11 Sept 1787  
2 items
- MS 38,572/46** Lease of land at Ferrybank from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to John Byrne, carpenter, Ferrybank.  
4 June 1801  
2 copies
- MS 38,572/47** 21 year lease of land at Johnstown between Hugh Howard, Dublin, Mary Brass, Johnstown, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow.  
21 Mar. 1729  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/48** 21 year lease of land at Johnstown, Killeniskyduff and Ballyrichard, from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to Mary Brass, Johnstown.  
28 May 1731  
2 membranes
- MS 38,572/49** 31 year lease of lands at Johnstown, Killiniskyduff and Ballyrichard from Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, to George Brass of Johnstown.  
16 Feb. 1739  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/50** Lease of lands at Johnstown and Ballyrichard from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Michael Kavanagh, Johnstown.  
30 May 1804  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/51 (1)** 21 year lease of land at Johnstown from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to John Hughes, Johnstown.  
30 May 1804  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/51 (2)** Lease of land at Johnstown between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow



- and Michael Hudson, Killiniskyduff.  
30 May 1804  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/52** Lease of land at Johnstown from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Michael Hudson, Killiniskyduff.  
30 May 1804  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/53** Lease of lands at Johnstown and Ballyrichard from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow to John Stringer, Johnstown.  
30 May 1804  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/54** Lease of lands at Ballyrichard and Johnstown from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Thomas Cullen, Ballyrichard.  
30 May 1804  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/55** Lease of lands at Johnstown and Ballyrichard from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow to Mary Sherwood, Johnstown.  
28 May 1804  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/56** Lease of land at Johnstown between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow and John Hughes, Johnstown.  
30 May 1804  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/57** Lease of lands at Johnstown and Ballyrichard from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to John Stringer, Johnstown.  
30 May 1804  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/58** Lease of lands at Johnstown and Ballyrichard from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Sir Ralph Sherwood, Johnstown.  
22 May 1815  
1 sheet
- MS 38,572/59** Lease for lands at Keeloge and [Ballymahis], barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from Ralph Howard, Dublin, to Henry Rousenberg, [Ballymahis].  
4 Dec. 1700  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/60** Lease of land at Keelogue from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to Richard Johnson, Keelogue.  
20 Oct. 1712  
1 membrane

- MS 38,572/61** 14 year lease of land at Kilbride from Robert Hassels of Shelton to Joseph Randoll, Kilbride.  
1 Apr. 1673  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/62** 21 year lease of lands at Kilbride and [Ballynagee] between Ralph Howard, Dublin, and George Brass, Kilbride.  
7 Sept. 1692  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/63** Twenty one year lease of lands at Ticknock and Kilbride from Ralph Howard, Dublin, to Henry Wood, Ticknock.  
7 Sept. 1692  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/64** 19 year lease of land at Kilbride from Dr. Ralph Howard, Dublin, to Mathew Manifold, Kilbride.  
10 July 1693  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/65 (1)** 21 year lease of land at Kilbride, Templemichael and [Killmacoo] from Narcissus Marsh, Archbishop of Dublin, to Dr. Ralph Howard, Dublin.  
29 Sept. 1701  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/65 (2)** 23 year lease of land at Kilbride between Hugh Howard, Dublin, and Margaret Brass, Kilbride.  
25 Apr. 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/66** 21 year lease of the rectory and tithes of Kilbride, Templemichael and Killmacoo from William King, Archbishop of Dublin, to Hugh Howard, Dublin.  
7 May 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/67** 33 year lease of land at Kilbride and Ticknock from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to Henry Wood, Ticknock.  
26 Apr. 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/68** 21 year lease of land at Kilbride from Hugh Howard, Shelton, to Mathew Johnson, Kilbride.  
22 Feb. 1734  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/69 (1)** Three lives or 31 year lease of lands at Kilbride and Hickey's Marsh between Ralph Howard, Shelton, to Roger Hill, Kilbride.  
24 Jan. 1763  
1 membrane

- MS 38,572/69 (2)** Lease of land at Kilbride from Ralph Howard, Shelton, to Roger Hill, Kilbride.  
1 June 1768  
1 sheet
- MS 38,572/70** Lease of land at Kilbride from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Francis Sherwood and Elizabeth Sherwood, Kilbride.  
20 Sept. 1791  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/71 (1)** Lease of lands at Kilbride and Ferrybank, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow and Peter Murray, Kilbride.  
4 June 1801  
1 membrane (2 copies)
- MS 38,572/71 (2)** Lease of lands at Ferrybank and Kilbride, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow and Arthur O'Neal, Ferrybank.  
4 June 1801  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/74 (3)** Draft lease of property at Killeagh, county Wicklow between Richard, Earl of Ranelagh and Richard Whalley, Templelusk, county Wicklow.  
28 Oct. 1695  
3 pp
- MS 38,572/75 (1)** Lease of lands at Killeagh, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Ralph Howard, Dublin, to Samuel Hoyle, Killeagh.  
4 Dec 1700  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/75 (2)** Lease of lands at Killeagh and Kilbride, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to Samuel Hoyle, Killeagh.  
26 April 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/76** Lease of lands at Killeagh, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to William Williams, Killeagh.  
4 June 1801  
2 membranes
- MS 38,572/77 (1)** Lease of land at Killeagh, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to William Williams, Killeagh.  
4 June 1801  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/77 (2)** Lease of land at Killeagh, Arklow, county Wicklow from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to George Philpot and Joseph Philpot, Killeagh.  
4 June 1801

- 1 membrane
- MS 38,572/84 (1)** Lease of lands at Killiniskyduff, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Ralph Howard, Dublin, to Andrew Ward and Joseph Stringer, Ticknock.  
2 Jan. 1692  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/84 (2)** Lease of lands at Kilmagig, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Robert Baldwin, Dublin, and Joshua Hoyle, Newbridge.  
19 Dec 1741  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/74 (1)** Lease of land at Killiniskyduff, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Ralph Howard, Ship Street, Dublin, and William Porter, Killiniskyduff.  
24 July 1693  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/78** Lease of land at Killiniskyduff, Ballymoney, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Ralph Howard, Ship Street, Dublin, to William Porter, Killiniskyduff.  
24 July 1693  
1 membrane.
- MS 38,572/74 (2)** Lease of lands at Killiniskyduff and Ballymoney, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to William Caldwell, Tinahask.  
13 April 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/79** Lease of land at Killiniskyduff, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Hugh Howard, Dublin, to Robert Hudson, Killiniskyduff.  
12 April 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/83** Lease of lands at Killiniskyduff and Ballymoney, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, and Henry Revell Killiniskyduff.  
9 June 1795  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/80 (1)** Lease of lands at Killiniskyduff and Ballymoney, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Hugh Howard, Dublin, and George Clarkson, Killiniskyduff.  
26 April 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/80 (2)** Lease of land at Killiniskyduff, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Ralph Howard, Shelton, county Wicklow, to Ann Hudson, Killiniskyduff.  
11 Feb. 1748  
1 membrane

- MS 38,572/82** Lease of lands at Killiniskyduff, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Hugh Howard, Dublin, and William Caldwell, Tinahask.  
13 April 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/81** Lease of land at Killiniskyduff, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Michael Fenton, Ballinlecka in trust for his nephew Michael Hudson, Killiniskyduff.  
4 June 1801  
1 membrane (2 copies)
- MS 38,572/72 (1)** Lease of land at Upper Kilmagig, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Robert Baldwin, Dublin, and John Walker, Newbridge, county Kildare.  
19 Dec. 1741  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/85 (1)** Lease of lands at Kilmagig Lower, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Richard Baldwin, Dublin, and Rev. Mathew Johnson.  
13 Feb. 1783  
2 pp
- MS 38,572/85 (2)** Lease of lands at Lower Kilmagig, Arklow, county Wicklow, from Frederick Bridges Schaw, Cassino, county Wicklow, to Edward Johnson, Lower Kilmagig.  
17 June 1790  
2 membranes
- MS 38,572/86 (1)** Lease of lands at Lower Kilmagig, from Frederick Bridges Shaw, Cassino, to William Meagher, Lower Kilmagig.  
17 June 1790  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/86 (2)** Lease of lands at Kilmagig from Solomon Williams, Dublin, to Darby Hanlon and John Hanlon, Kilmagig.  
26 Sept. 1791  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/72 (2)** Lease of lands at Kilmagig, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Frederick Bridges Schaw and Edward Johnson, Kilmagig.  
30 Mar. 1792  
1 membrane (2 copies)
- MS 38,572/73** Lease of lands at Kilmagig between Frederick Bridges Schaw, Cassino, county Wicklow, and Patrick Cullen, Kilmagig.  
30 Mar. 1792  
2 membranes
- MS 38,572/87 (1)** Lease of lands at Kilmagig, Arklow, county Wicklow by Darby Hanlon.

- [1794]  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/87 (2)** Lease of land at Knockanree, [Ballinlahee], Arklow, county Wicklow, from Arthur Baldwin, Peter Street, Dublin, to John Filson, Maghera More, Arklow.  
11 June 1726  
1 membrane.
- MS 38,572/88** Lease of town and lands at Knockanree, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, from Robert Baldwin, Redcross, county Wicklow, to John Bury, Knockanree, county Wicklow.  
27 June 1744  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/89** Lease of lands at Raheen, county Wicklow, from William Ryves, Whitestown, county Wicklow, to Thomas Doyle, Raheen.  
7 June 1784  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/90 (1)** Lease of lands at Raheen, county Wicklow, between 1. Armstrong Ryves, Dublin, 2. Rev. James Hobson of Sidmouth, county Devon, and Henry Nixon, Dublin, 3. Dennis Doyle, Raheen.  
23 Feb. 1810  
1 sheet
- MS 38,572/90 (2)** Lease of lands at Sheepwalk and Raheen, county Wicklow, from Ralph Howard of Shelton, county Wicklow, to Peter Murray, of Sheepwalk.  
18 May 1759  
1 sheet
- MS 38,572/91** Lease of lands at Sheepwalk and Raheen, county Wicklow, from Ralph, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Thomas Murray, Sheepwalk.  
1787  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/92** Lease of lands at Sheepwalk and Raheen, county Wicklow, from Ralph, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Thomas Murray, Sheepwalk.  
1787  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/93 (1)** Lease of lands at Templemichael, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, between Hugh Howard, Dublin, and William Heath, Templemichael.  
18 Apr. 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/93 (2)** Lease of lands at Templemichael and Glenteige, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, between Ralph Howard, Dublin, and George Nicholson, Templemichael.  
11 Nov 1692

- 1 membrane
- MS 38,572/94** Lease of lands at Templerainy and Ballymoney, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow between Hugh Howard, Shelton, county Wicklow, and Ruth Meredith, widow, and John Meredith.  
21 Feb. 1734  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/95** Lease of lands at Templerainy and Carrycole between Ralph Howard, Dublin, and John Meredith, Templerainy.  
23 Dec. 1749  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/96 (1)** Lease of lands at Templerainy and Carrycole between Ralph Howard, Dublin, and John Meredith, Templerainy.  
23 Dec. 1749  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/96 (2)** Deed noting amendment of terms of lease.  
1787  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/96 (3)** Articles of agreement, notes, letters from Robert Howard, R. Meredith, Thomas Meredith, John Revell, concerning property leases.  
1790-1798  
13 items
- MS 38,572/97** Lease of lands at Templerainy and Carrycole between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, and Thomas Meredith, Charlemont Place, Dublin; bond between Thomas Meredith, Martha Meredith, Sarah Meredith and Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow.  
25 Apr. 1799  
2 items
- MS 38,572/98** Lease of canemill and tuckmill at Tinneyknock [Tiknock] between Ralph Howard, Dublin, and George Revel, miller, county Wicklow.  
4 Aug. 1703  
1 membrane

### **I.C.iii Mortgages, assignments and financial settlements**

- MS 38,573/1** Articles of agreement regarding purchase of annuities between Hugh Howard, Shelton, county Wicklow, Thomasin Langston, Middlesex, Brigadier John Langston, and Jarvis Read.  
9 July 1714  
3 membranes
- MS 38,573/2** Articles of agreement re annuity of £100 to between Hugh Howard, Thomasin Langston, Jarvis Read, William Evelyn, on lands in

- County Wicklow.  
9 July 1714  
3 membranes
- MS 38,573/3** Grant of annuity of £100 on lands at Shelton Abbey etc.: Hugh Howard of Shelton Abbey, Thomasin Langston and Brigadier Langston.  
8 July 1714  
3 membranes
- MS 38,573/4** Sale of an annuity on lands between Ann Phillis Cradock, Cronconnelly, county Wicklow, and Charles Baldwin.  
10 May 1721  
1 membrane
- MS 38,573/5 (1)** Transfer of a mortgage on lands in the barony of Arklow and also in Kings County and City and County of Dublin by Richard Baldwin and Frederick Bridges Shaw to Richard Shaw,  
2 July 1789  
6 membranes
- MS 38,573/6** Deed of mortgage on lands in barony of Arklow by Frederick Bridges Schaw, Nassau Street, Dublin, to Richard Shaw, New Bridge Street, London.  
2 July 1793  
7 membranes
- MS 38,573/7 (1)** Bond to form covenants between Hugh Howard of Shelton Abbey, and Thomasin Langston, John [Chiserley].  
1714  
1 p
- MS 38,573/7 (2)** Mortgage of lands at Ballynogher, Faddane, Ballynashragh and others in Lusmagh, Kings County; lands at Ballydonnell, Croneconnelly, Kilkeagh and others in the Barony of Arklow, county Wicklow, between 1. Robert Baldwin, Redcross, 2. Robert Longfield 3. Richard Baldwin.  
6 Dec. 1745  
2 membranes
- MS 38,573/8 (1)** Deed of further charge on lands at Ballydonnell, Kilmagig and others in the barony of Arklow, by Frederick Bridges Schaw and William Phillips as trustee for Richard Shawe, a further charge for securing £3,800 and interest in addition to two other sums.  
2 Jan. 1792  
2 pp
- MS 38,573/8 (2)** Deed of further charge on lands at Ballygillaroe and others all in the Barony of Arklow, County Wicklow by Frederick Bridges Schaw to Richard Shawe; deed of further charge for secure £1,000 on



premises in Ireland this is on top of the £18,000.  
2 July 1795  
1 membrane

**MS 38,573/8 (3)** Reconveyance of lands at Whitestown, Randalstown, Donard, and others in County Wicklow between 1. Charles Patterson, Borris-in-Ossory, 2. William Woodcrosse, 3. Anthony Metcalfe, Old Mill, Wicklow, 4. William Reeves, 5. Mary Ryves.  
28 July 1823  
1 membrane

#### **I.C.iv Legal papers**

**MS 38,574/1 (1)** Results of search in Registry Office on lands at Blindswood, Kilkeagh, barony of Arklow County Wicklow, between 1708 and 1740; includes details of leaseholders.  
Not dated  
1 p

**MS 38,574/1 (2)** Legal judgement, and covenant of agreement between William Foster, Dunleer, county Louth and Ralph Howard, Shelton, concerning property at [Connary], Seabank, Coolboy, Ballincay, Killeagh and others in the barony of Arklow, County Wicklow.  
2 Nov. 1728  
1 membrane

**MS 38,574/2** Deed of Trust, between Robert, Lord Bishop of Elphin, and Hugh Howard, concerning lands at Brittas, Seskin, Knockvargan and Coolmoney, barony of Talbotstown; covenant of sum of money.  
8 Mar. 1734  
1 membrane

**MS 38,574/3** Judgement in case between Richard Delane, Dublin, and Robert Baldwin, Dublin, concerning lands at Kilmagig, Redcross and Ballinlogh, county Wicklow.  
22 Jan 1741  
1 membrane

**MS 38,574/4** Note instructing that search be made for fines levied by Frederick Bridges Shaw on Frederick David Shaw from 1750 to 1805 of Lands in County Wicklow; "None found" is noted.  
Not dated  
1 p

**MS 38,574/5** Results of deed search in registry office concerning deeds executed by Robert Baldwin or Richard Baldwin (1737), Sir Bridges or Sir Bridges Baldwin (1750), Robert Longfield (1744), Charlotte Schaw (otherwise Baldwin) (1764), Frederick Bridges Schaw (1780), Frederick David Schaw (1800), Richard Schaw (1788), Ingram or

Nevison (1804), concerning lands at Kilmagig, [Drumsaware - Drumsawane] Croneconnelly, Ballydonnell alias Redcross alias Ballydonnellmore, Ballydonnellbegg in the Town and Lands of Blindswod Alias Kilkeagh, Ballygillaroe, Knockanny, [Ballilogh] Alias Balliloke and the several Towns Markets and Stalls of Ballydonnell and Redcross all situated in County Wicklow and of a Dwelling House at Weystown, County Dublin and of any Houses and premises situated in Church Street and James's Street in the City of Dublin or of the lands of Ballynogher, [Bonytereene], Feddane, Ballynaghshragh, Ballyleary, Corgarragh, Corrocor Newtown, Macknekany alias Macknehange and Killmaconagh alias Killmucumane all situated in Kings County. Search carried out by John Griffin, Dept. of Reg.  
29 Aug. 1805  
98 pp

**MS 38,574/6** Results of searches against Robert Baldwin and Frederick Bridges Schaw for various sums.  
25 Nov. 1805  
23 July 1806  
9 items

**MS 38,574/7** Series of seven searches, for judgements against Robert Baldwin in Arklow, County Wicklow; money was owed to Thomas Fogarty, Amy Sweetman, James Ford, John Walker and William Johnson.  
23 Jan. 1806  
7 pp

**MS 38,574/8** Fine of lands at Kilmagig and Drumsarvane and the townlands of Croneconnelly the town and lands of Ballydonnellmore and Ballydonnellbeg, Blindwood alias Kilkeagh, Ballygillaroe, Knockanree, Ballinlough all in the Barony of Arklow in County Wicklow by James Talbot of Richmond in County Surrey, Richard Sayers of Dublin City and John Sayers of York Place in County Middlesex consisting of 10 messuages, 100 cottages, 20 lofts, 10 pigeon houses, 10 mills, 1,000 acres of land 1,000 acres of meadow, 1,000 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 100 acres of heath. 100 acres moor. The judgement reads that all the above lands belonged to James Talbot of Richmond in County Surrey, Richard Sayers of Dublin. In order to quit John Sayers has been given one Sparrowhawk.  
17 Mar 1813  
1 membrane

**MS 38,574/9** Royal Exemption of Recovery for lands in the barony of Arklow, County Wicklow, by William, 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl.  
3 July 1816  
3 membranes

**MS 38,574/10** Negative searches in courts of Common Pleas, Exchequer,

Exchequer Revenue, Kings Bench, Chancery and Registry against John Sayers, Charles Baldwin; Richard Baldwin, Sir Bridges Baldwin, Charlotte Shaw, concerning lands at Kilkeagh, Ballygillaroe, Knockanny, Ballinlough, Fairs, Markets and tolls in Ballydonnell and Redcross, County Wicklow.

1805 - 1824

22 items

**MS 38,574/11** Negative search against Charles Baldwin concerning the lands of Kilmagig, Drumsawane, Croneconnelly, Ballydonnell, Redcross, Ballinlough, County Wicklow; Weystown, county Dublin, property at Church Street and James's Street, Dublin; lands at Ballynogher, Ballynashragh, Faddane, Ballyleary and others in King's County, for the period 1708-1716.

25 June 1824

4 items

**MS 38,574/12** Fine of lands at Crone, alias Croneconnelly, Ballygillaroe, Ballydonnell alias Redcross, Barony of Arklow in County Wicklow, by Thomas William Earl of Charlemount, Thomas James Fetherson, Robert Spence Knox, Martha Knox (née Sayers) heiress of John Sayers deceased.

29 Sept 1824

1 membrane

### **I.C.v Estate rentals**

**MS 38,574/13 (1)** Brief latin document noting assignment of land between Ralph Howard and Robert Hassells.

[29 Sept] 1687

1 p

Salary slips, signed by Edward James from Dr. Ralph Howard for services in collecting rents in county Wexford; and Robert Hassells  
Sept 1687

13 Jan 1694–23 June 1699

4 sheets

Bond between Edward Jacob, Sigginstown, county Wexford and Ralph Howard, Dublin, for the sum of £100.

13 Feb 1694

1 item

**MS 38,574/13 (2)** Document noting sum of rent accrued at Johnstown, 1694-1702; mentions tenants Aikin and Leigh.

21 Sept 1702

1 p

Rent roll and list of payments made out of the Lordship of Clonmore

and Hacketstown, Carlow 1737; 25 Mar 1939; Account of yearly reant at Shelton estate, year ending 1740; rent roll of estate at Castleruddery, 1737; Rent roll of estate in county Wicklow, including lands at Seskin, to be disposed of by the heirs of Henry Percy, deceased; miscellaneous receipts.

1737-1739

10 items

**MS 38,574/14 (1)** Accounts of rent and cash received and cash disbursed by Mrs. Patience Howard, executor for Dr. Robert Howard, concerns rents from Seskin, Clonmore and Shelton.

25 Mar 1747

1 item

**MS 38,574/14 (2)** Accounts and rents for properties at Shelton, Seskin, Castleruddery, Hacketstown and Clonmore, Fennor & Macetowne, Westmeath and Dublin.

1750

1 item

**MS 38,574/15 (1)** Document referring to “leases bought by Mr. Ash” includes property in the barony of Arklow, Co. Wicklow.

11 Mar 1784

1 item

### **I.C.vi Estate accounts**

**MS 38,574/15 (2)** Memo regarding signed by Charles Robins, referring to transaction between Dr Howard, Robert Kennedy and Robert Hassels.

26 May 1710

1 sheet

**MS 38,574/15 (3)** Receipt for work on houses and stables at Shelton Abbey, County Wicklow by Robert Mead.

24 May 1748

1 item

**MS 38,574/16 (2)** Articles of agreement between Lord Clonmore and John Revell, Ballymoney, Thomas Murray, Sheepwalk, John Halbert, Wicklow, and William Graham, Ballycoogue, concerning the trees, woods and underwoods at Shelton Wood, County Wicklow.

12 June 1779

1 item

**MS 38,574/17 (1)** Domestic accounts, for example, “One yard of Coventry blue Flanal”.

Jan. 1769

3 pp

- MS 38,574/17 (2)** Sheet noting Lord Wicklow's account at Boleyns, for example, "A commode £1.4.0"  
29 Sept. 1815  
1 p
- MS 38,574/17 (3)** Note signed by Maxwell Willaster, Grafton Street, Dublin, to William, 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, agreeing to provide a clock for the turret over the stables at Shelton Abbey.  
14 Mar. 1821  
1 sheet
- MS 38,574/18 (1)** A receipt for £20 from Mr. William Manifold, for levying a fine on the estate of Mr. Knox at Redcross, county Wicklow.  
3 Dec. 1825  
1 sheet
- MS 38,574/18 (2)** Accounts and auditor's report of the Estate of the Earl of Wicklow at Shelton Abbey, County Wicklow, prepared by Graig, Gardner & Co. Chartered Accountants, Dublin.  
1934-38  
1 folder

### **I.C.vii Estate correspondence**

- MS 38,574/19(1)** Petition for clemency regarding taking of timber without permission from Shelton woods from Widow Murry of Sheepwalk, North Shire in the Lordship of Arklow, County Wicklow, to Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
1729-40  
1 item
- MS 38,574/19 (2)** Letter from Frederick Bridges Schaw, London, to [John Sayers] concerning particulars the sale of the Arklow Estate.  
4 Oct. 1805  
1 sheet

### **I.C.viii Surveys, valuations and maps**

- MS 38,574/20 (1)** Inventory and valuation of the furniture of Shelton House, County Wicklow, by [L.D.H] Morgan.  
4 Jan. 1816  
25 pp
- MS 38,574/20 (2)** A memorial of deed of release to Hugh Howard concerning 1. Charles, Lord Baron of Weston and Earl of Arran, 2. Edward Cook of Castletown, County Kilkenny, 3. Alexis Clayton, Middle Temple, London, 4. Hugh Howard, Shelton in the North Shire in the Lordship of Arklow, County Wicklow, referring to assignment of

- 3859 acres at an annual rent of £180.  
23 Oct. 1723  
1 membrane
- MS 38,574/21 (1)** Lease of lands at Cooledoyle, County Wicklow, between Robert Cloyne, Dublin, to Farrell [O'Cullan], Ballingarry, county Wicklow.  
23 Apr. 1624  
1 membrane
- MS 38,574/21 (2)** Lease of lands at Coolboy, Arklow, county Wicklow, between Hugh Howard, Dublin, and William Berry, Coolboy.  
17 Apr. 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,574/22** Lease of lands at Ballynacur and Kilbride, between Dr. Ralph Howard, Dublin, and Patrick Murray, Ballynacur.  
8 Mar. 1697  
1 membrane
- MS 38,574/3 (1)** Bargain and sale of land at Bolanash (sic) [Boleynass], barony of Newcastle, county Wicklow, between Col. Heyward St. Leger, Cork, Capt. Alexander Parker, Dublin, Martin Farley, Kinsale, Michael Serle, Dublin, Michael Serle Jn, Cloghnenona, and Capt. Richard Kennedy, Mountkenedy, county Wicklow.  
1 Mar 1669  
1 membrane
- MS 38,574/3 (2)** Lease of land at Ballybegg, Trudder, Kilfoyle, Knockbally and others in the barony of Newcastle, county Wicklow, between Sir John Barlow, Dublin, and Sir Richard Kennedy, Mountkenedy, county Wicklow.  
3 Oct 1667  
1 membrane

## **I.C.ix Shelton Abbey**

### **I.C.ix.1 Accounts and records**

- MS 38,575/1** Account book of the Countess of Wicklow (née. Gladys Mary Hamilton), Shelton Abbey, Arklow and 247 Knightsbridge, London.  
10 Mar 1902-18 July 1904  
36 ff
- MS 38,575/2** Letters of application for position and references for cooks and governess addressed to the Countess of Wicklow.  
April 1909-Nov 1915  
9 items

**MS 38,575/3** Civil engineering report by Delap and Waller, Chartered Civil Engineers, 115 Grafton St, Dublin to Major Bayly, Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, concerning the pollution of the Avoca River, County Wicklow by pollutants from the heavy metals that flow off the mines; includes correspondence  
Nov-21 Dec 1931  
20 sheets and 1 map

### **I.C.ix.2 Game records**

*All the game records were left in Shelton Abbey when the family vacated the seat in the 1950s. Very few have survived.*

**MS 38,575/4 (1)** Shooting card, by the 7th Earl, Duke of Abercorn, Lord Frederick Hamilton, Lord Ardee, Capt. A. O'Neil, Ernest Guinness, Charles Barrington, R.G. Armstrong, 1689 pheasants shot; domestic accounts for Shelton Abbey  
11 Nov. 1913  
5 items

### **I.C.ix.3 Architecture**

**MS 38,575/4 (2)** Account of materials and cost for the building of a mausoleum at Kilbride, County Wicklow, commissioned by Lord Viscount Wicklow.  
16 Dec 1785  
1 item

**MS 38,575/4 (3)** Plan drawn by R.M. Butler & Co. Architects, Merrion Square, Dublin, to build a "room over the garage" at Shelton Abbey; possibly linked to the conversion of the house to a Hotel.  
c. 1940-49  
1 item

**MS 38,575/5 (1)** Material relating to the Shelton Abbey Hotel, including postcard, rates card and miscellaneous correspondence,  
July 1947-Dec 1949  
15 items

**MS 38,575/5 (2)** Newspaper cuttings from *The Irish Independent*, suggesting that a fertilizer factory be built at Shelton Abbey, County Wicklow.  
6 May 1962  
2 items

### **I.C.ix.4 Domestic accounts**

**MS 38,575/6 (1)** Miscellaneous receipts to Ralph Howard at Shelton Abbey for sundry amounts

- 4 Jan 1737 – 17 Dec 1743  
5 items
- MS 38,575/6 (2)** List of domestic expenditure, for example, “2 quarts of mustard seed,” salt, fish, candles etc.  
13 June – 29 Sept 1746  
3 pp
- MS 38,575/6 (3)** Domestic accounts of Shelton Abbey, County Wicklow, for example, “Paid Smiths for building of hen and pigg house.”  
29 June – 2 July 1744  
4 pp
- MS 38,575/6 (4)** Sheet titled ‘Ralph Howard’s expenses’.  
1755  
1 p
- MS 38,575/7** Articles of agreement between Lord Viscount Wicklow and Thomas Murray, Sheepwalk, regarding the sale of the timber of Little Island in Arklow River, Barony of Arklow, County Wicklow.  
1 July 1785  
4 pp
- MS 38,575/8** Miscellaneous manuscript notes and prayers of the Howards at Shelton Abbey and London.  
c. 1800  
30 sheets.

## **I.D County Wicklow: Barony of Newcastle**

### **I.D.i Title deeds and conveyances**

- MS 38,576/1** Bargain and Sale of lands at [Balligaru] and [Killmaconly], Barony of Newcastle, County Wicklow by Farrell O’Cullon of [Ballingary, Ballingarvey, Ballygarret], County Wicklow to Robert Kennedy of the City of Dublin  
18 Apr. 1626  
2 membranes
- MS 38,576/2** Lease of lands at Courtfoyle, Kiltimon, [Kilpedder], Trudder, Kilday and others in the Barony of Newcastle, County Wicklow between Sir John [Barlow], Dublin, and Richard Kennedy, Mountkennedy.  
2 Oct. 1667  
1 membrane
- MS 38,576/4 (1)** Lease of lands at Boleynass, barony of Newcastle, county Wicklow, between Col. Hayward St. Ledger, Capt. Alexander Parker, Martin [Farley], Kinsale, Michael [Serle] Sn., Michael [Serle] Jn. and Sir Richard Kennedy.



- 1 Mar. 1669  
1 membrane
- MS 38,576/4 (2)** Articles of agreements concerning Knockraheene, Mountkennedy, county Wicklow between Francis Toole and Robert Kennedy.  
13 May 1692  
1 sheet
- MS 38,576/5** Bargain and sale of Knockadreet, barony of Newcastle, County Wicklow by the trustees (Sir Cyrill Wich, Francis Annesley, John Baggs, John Trenchard, John Isham, Henry Langford, James Hooper, John Cary, Sir Henry Shere, Thomas Harrison, William Fellowes, Thomas Raulins) nominated by William II for the sale of forfeited lands and estates to Georges Sevell, Dublin.  
13 May 1703  
1 membrane

## **I.D.ii Leases**

- MS 38,577/1** Lease of lands at [Knockadreet] and [Knockbolybargin, Knocknaboley], County Wicklow between Robert Kennedy, Mountkennedy, and William Wolverston, Shanghanagh, county Dublin.  
29 Nov. 1686  
1 membrane
- MS 38,577/2 (1)** Lease of property at Newtownmountkennedy, county Wicklow between Richard Kennedy, Dublin, Henry [Livesly], Newtownmountkennedy.  
1 Apr. 1672  
1 membrane
- MS 38,577/2 (2)** Assignment of lands at Knockraheene, barony of Newcastle, County Wicklow between Col. Haywood St. Ledger, Cork, Capt. Martin Farley, Kinsale, and Capt. Alexander Parker, Dublin.  
1 Apr. 1672  
1 membrane
- MS 38,577/3 (1)** Lease of lands Kilpedder, barony of Newcastle, County Wicklow between Richard Kennedy and William Clarke, Kilpedder.  
8 May 1676  
1 membrane
- MS 38,577/3 (2)** Lease of lands at Newtownmountkennedy, County Wicklow between Robert Kennedy, Mountkennedy to John Argent.  
20 Aug. 1681  
1 membrane.
- MS 38,577/4** Lease between Richard Kennedy, Ann Kennedy his wife, Robert

Kennedy and Thomas Hunt, concerning land in Dublin and Wicklow.

15 Mar. 1682

2 pp

- MS 38,577/5** Lease for two lives of lands at the Mill at Newtowne, County Wicklow, between Robert Kennedy on behalf of Sir Richard Kennedy, and Gilbert Thomas of Newtown.  
7 Aug. 1682  
1 membrane
- MS 38,577/6 (1)** Lease of the Croft on the road from Newtownmountkennedy to the river by Robert Kennedy to Jeremy Donovan.  
7 Jan. 1683  
1 membrane
- MS 38,577/6 (2)** Lease of a house and gardens at Mountkennedy, county Wicklow between Robert Kennedy and George Strange.  
4 Aug. 1685  
1 membrane
- MS 38,577/6 (3)** Lease of lands at Newtownemountkennedy, County Wicklow between Sir Robert Kennedy and Robert Thompson.  
4 Aug. 1685  
1 membrane
- MS 38,577/6 (4)** Lease of lands at Ballyronan, county Wicklow by Sir Robert Kennedy, to William Neave.  
20 July 1686  
1 membrane
- MS 38,577/7 (1)** Lease of lands at Smithfield between Robert Kennedy, Mountkennedy and [Terrence] Lyne, Mountkennedy, county Wicklow.  
6 Dec. 1686  
1 membrane
- MS 38,577/7 (2)** Lease of lands at Newtowne, Mountkennedy, county Wicklow, between Robert Kennedy of Mount Kennedy and Alexander McKellvey.  
29 Nov. 1686  
1 membrane
- MS 38,577/8** Lease of land at Drumbawn, Newcastle, county Wicklow, between 1. Robert Kennedy 2. James Campbell and Thomas Grant.  
28 Jan 1683  
2 membranes

Lease of land at Knockfadda, Newcastle, county Wicklow, between Richard Kennedy, Mountkennedy, and Garrett Byrne, Knockfadda,

county Wicklow.  
8 April 1681  
1 p

Lease of land at Newtownmountkennedy between Richard Kennedy, Mountkennedy, and William Channing, Newtownmountkennedy, county Wicklow.  
30 July 1677  
1 p

Lease of land at Mountkennedy between Robert Kennedy and Tirlagh Coghlan, Newtownmountkennedy.  
14 April 1684  
1 membrane

Lease of land at Newtownmountkennedy between Robert Kennedy on behalf of Richard Kennedy and Robert Walsh, Newtownmountkennedy.  
7 Aug 1682  
1 membrane

Lease of land at Newtownmountkennedy between Robert Kennedy and Richard Jones, Dublin.  
6 Mar 1684  
1 membrane

Lease of land at Upper Ballinahinch, Newcastle, county Wicklow, between Sir Robert Kennedy and Luke Walsh.  
17 Dec 1686  
1 membrane

Lease of land at [Builere], Newcastle, county Wicklow, between Robert Kennedy and Luke Walsh.  
17 Dec 1686  
1 membrane

**MS 38,577/9** Lease of lands at Mountkennedy, county Wicklow between Edward, Bishop of Cloyne, Mathew Ford, Dublin, Ralph Howard, (guardian of Sir Richard Kennedy), and Ann Kennedy.  
9 June 1692  
1 membrane

**MS 38,577/10** Lease of lands at Fittown, Mount Kennedy, county Wicklow between Edward, Lord Bishop of St Asaph, Mathew Forde, Coolgreaney, county Wexford, Ralph Howard, Dublin, Richard Kennedy and John Ford of Mountkennedy.  
18 May 1697  
1 sheet

**MS 38,577/11** List of leases held in the Manor of Mountkennedy and letter from

John Ford to Dr. Ralph Howard, Dublin.  
20 Aug. 1705  
2 items

**MS 38,577/12** Series of leases of land at Keelogue, Upper and Lower Carrignamuck, Manor of Mountkennedy, Barony of Newcastle, County Wicklow, between Sir Richard Kennedy, Mountkennedy, and Anthony Archer and subsequently Katherine Howard (guardian to Miss Elizabeth Kennedy, a minor).  
13 Apr. 1706  
7 pp

### **I.D.iii Legal papers**

**MS 38,577/13 (1)** Indenture between William Parsons, Sir Richard Bolton, William Barker, concerning the lands and tenements of Sir Robert Kennedy, Alderman of Dublin.  
1625  
2 membranes

**MS 38,577/13 (2)** Note written at Chichester House, concerning lease between Ralph Howard and William [Wolverston].  
19 Sept. 1700  
1 item

### **I.D.iv Estate rentals**

**MS 38,577/13 (3)** Receipts signed by Richard Browne referring to money recived from Robert Kennedy.  
Jan 1637 – May 1640  
3 pp

**MS 38,577/13 (4)** Account of rents for Mount Kennedy, county Wicklow, given to Joseph Hutcheson, agent and receiver.  
25 Mar 1693-25 Mar 1694  
11 pp

**MS 38,640/6 (5)** Account of debts paid from Mr. Kennedy's rents.  
1694 - 1696  
1 p

**MS 38,577/14** Bundle containing rent rolls, receipts and two legal briefs all relating to Mount Kennedy, County Wicklow, rent rolls 1694-1698, legal briefs.  
1694-1698; 1727  
16 items

**MS 38,577/15 (1)** Abstract of the rents of Sir Richard Kennedy's Estate, Mount

Kennedy, Wicklow.  
29 Sept 1686-25 Mar 1705  
1 item

#### **I.D.v Estate accounts**

- MS 38,577/15 (2)** Miscellaneous accounts, instructions, rent lists, promissory notes, receipts, relating to Mount Kennedy Estate, county Wicklow; tenants at Nicholas Street, Dublin.  
1650-1700  
28 sheets
- MS 38,577/16 (1)** Accounts for timber and drapery, Kennedy's of Mount Kennedy.  
c.1620  
7 items
- MS 38,577/16 (2)** Account of receipts and payments made by agents, George Antrobus, Joseph Hutcheson and John Forde to Sir Richard Kennedy's estates.  
29 Sept 1686 – 25 Mar 1705  
2 items
- MS 38,577/16 (3)** Account of rents of Sir Richard Kennedy's estate, county Wicklow; 29 Sept 1686-25 Mar 1693; abstract of Sir Richard Kennedy's account, 3 Oct 1687 – 11 Aug 1705.  
2 items
- MS 38,577/17 (1)** Folio list of tenants and charges owed to Sir Robert Kennedy, noting amounts paid to various agents and arrears.  
Not dated  
5 pp
- MS 38,577/17 (2)** Articles of agreement concerning sale of the timber and trees by William Lamb of Willowgrove on behalf of Elizabeth Kennedy (a minor) sole daughter and heiress of Richard Kennedy to John Archer at Coologe, Kiltimon, Carregnemuck, county Wicklow.  
15 Aug. 1716  
2 pp

#### **I.D.vi Estate correspondence**

- MS 38,577/18 (1)** Rent receipts for Robert Kennedy, concerning land in Dublin and Mountkennedy estate.  
1622-1629; 1635-1665  
21 items
- MS 38,577/18 (2)** Articles of agreement between 1. John Ford, Mountkennedy, 2. Dr. Ralph Howard, Dublin, 3. Bernard Brown, [Ballygareld] concerning

land at [Ballygarold], Mountkennedy, barony of Newcastle, county Wicklow.

18 Nov 1701

3 pp

- MS 38,577/18 (3)** List of papers received from Mr. William, for example, “Stafford against David affidavit”.  
24 Nov. 1724  
1 p

## **I.E County Wicklow: Barony of Talbotstown**

### **I.E.i Title deeds and conveyances**

- MS 38,578/1** Bargain and sale of part of the lands of Brittas, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Sir Hans Hamilton, [Hamilton’s Barne], county Armagh, and Henry Brereton, Inchiquin, county Kildare.  
3 June 1671  
1 membrane
- MS 38,578/2** Lease and release of lands at Brittas, Seskin, Knockvargan and Coolmoney in the Barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between 1. Arthur, Lord Viscount Granard and William Lord Viscount Mountjoy 2. Arthur Emerson, Brewer, Dublin.  
28-29 July 1684  
2 items
- MS 38,578/3 (1)** Bargain and sale and deed of release of lands at Brittas, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between William Brereton, Dublin, to Arthur Emerson, Brewer, Dublin.  
30 July 1685  
2 items
- MS 38,578/3 (3)** Lease of lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, County Wicklow, between Katherine Stewart of Castleruddery and Richard Nuttal.  
20 Mar. 1693  
1 membrane
- MS 38,578/3 (4)** Assignment of lands at Ballyrowan, Ballincallow, Downings, Ballycarrigin, Castleruddery, Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Katherine Stewart, Castleruddery, to James Barkley, Castlefinn, county Donegal.  
1 May 1698  
2 membranes
- MS 38,578/4 (1)** Conveyance of lands at Killybeg, Brusselsstown and Edestown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Trustees

- nominated by William III (Sir Cyrill Wick, Francis Annesley, John Baggs, John Trenchard, John Isham, Henry Langford, James Hooper, John Carey, Henry Shere, Thomas Harrison, William Fellows), and Robert Stewart, Dublin.  
23 June 1703  
2 pp
- MS 38,578/4 (2)** Lease of lands at Ballyrowan, Ballincallow, Downing, Castleruddery and Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, County Wicklow, by Robert Stewart, Castleruddery, to Hercules Davis, Dublin.  
2 Jan. 1709  
1 membrane
- MS 38,578/5 (1)** Lease of lands at Moneymore with the mill at Coolaghy and lands at Drumbarnet, county Donegal, between Richard Hamilton, Dublin, and Alexander McNaughton, Dublin.  
4 July 1716  
1 membrane
- MS 38,578/5 (2)** Lease of lands at Coolmoney, [Knockvargan], Brittas, part of Seskin, Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between 1. Richard Warren and Mary Warren, Grangebegg, county Kildare, 2. Walter Stephens, Dublin, 3. George Warren, Dublin.  
17-18 Jan. 1728  
2 items
- MS 38,578/5 (3)** Assignment of legacy of lands at Castleruddery, Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Barclay Cosby, county Cavan, and Lewis Pollard, Dublin.  
24 June 1728  
1 membrane
- MS 38,578/6** Assignment of £200 on lands at Ballyrowan, Ballincallow, Downings, Ballycarrigan, Castleruddery, Donaghmore, between Elizabeth Stewart, county Cavan, and Lewis Pollard, Dublin.  
24 June 1728  
1 membrane
- MS 38,578/7 (1)** Transference of a legacy of lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, from Edward Cosby, county Cavan, guardian to Hugh Cosby to Lewis Pollard, Dublin.  
24 June 1728  
1 membrane
- MS 38,578/7 (2)** Declaration of Trust of lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow from Lewis Pollard, Dublin, to Charles Powell, Dublin.  
8 Oct. 1728

- 1 membrane
- MS 38,578/8** Lease of land at [Knockvargan], Coolmoney and Brittas and part of Seskin, Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Richard Butler, his wife, Henrietta Butler and Edward [Folie], Dublin.  
1-2 Apr. 1734  
2 items
- MS 38,578/9** Lease of lands at Castleruddery, Newtown, Killybeg, Brusselstown, Ecclestown, Ballyadis Downings, Cloghnegan, Ballycarrigeene and Keadeen, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between 1. Rebecca Stewart, Dublin, William Hoey, his wife Maria Hoey of Dunganstown, county Wicklow 2. William Lingan, Dublin.  
18 May 1731  
1 membrane
- MS 38,578/10** Bargain and sale of lands at Castleruddery, Newtown, Killybeg, Brusselstown, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between 1. Rebecca Stewart 2. Whitfield Doyne 3. Thomas Staunton.  
6-7 Sept. 1731  
3 items
- MS 38,578/11** Bargain and sale of lands at Castleruddery, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Charles Powell, Dublin, and Rebecca Stewart, Castleruddery.  
7 Sept. 1732  
2 membranes
- MS 38,578/12** Lease and release of lands at [Knockvargan], Coolmoney, Brittas and part of Seskin, lying in the barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between 1. Hanah Hoy, Dublin, 2. Henry Monck, 3. Sir Richard Butler.  
2-3 Jan. 1733  
2 membranes
- MS 38,578/13** Lease of lands at Brittas, Seskin, Knockvargan, Coolmoney, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between 1. Sir Richard Butler, Garryhundon, Carlow, and his wife, Dame Henrietta Butler (nee Percy); Mary Warren, Grangebegg, Kildare; Harry Townley and Anne Townley (nee Percy), Piedmont, Louth; Henry Stanley Monck and his wife, Jane Monck (nee Percy), Dublin; Hannah Hoey, nee Percy, Dublin, and 2. Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
7 Mar. 1734  
1 membrane
- MS 38,578/14** Lease for a year of lands at Ballinclea and Knocknaminion, part of Knockanearragan, Camara and Ballyvaghan, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Arthur Church, Knockanearragan, Andrew Coffey, Seskin, Richard Fenton, Ballinsleve, William Faris,



Ballinakill, Carlow, and Robert, Lord Bishop of Elphin.  
7 Mar. 1734  
1 membrane

**MS 38,578/15** Conveyance of land at Newtown, Killebeggs, Brusselstown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between 1. Whitfield Deyne, Dublin 2. James Stewart and his wife Rebecca Stewart 3. Robert Howard, Lord Bishop of Elphin.  
1735  
1 membrane

**MS 38,578/16** Inquisition concerning tenants, size and value of lands at Newtown and Castleruddery, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow.  
25 Sept 1752  
3 pp

Bargain and sale of glebe lands at parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, for term of one year, between Rev. Thomas Fetherston, Donaghmore, and Ralph Howard, Shelton.  
15 Dec 1752  
1 membrane

Deed of exchange between 1. Ralph Howard, Shelton, Hugh Howard, Dublin, 2. Thomas Featherston, Glendalough, concerning lands at Castleruddery and Newtown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow.  
16 Dec. 1752  
5 membranes

## **I.E.ii Leases**

**MS 38,579/1 (1)** Conditional surrender of lands at Ballinaclea, Knocknaminion part of Knockanearragan, Camara and Ballyvaghan, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between 1. Arthur Church, Knockanearragan, Andrew Coffey, Seskin, Richard Fenton, Ballinsleve, son of Michael Fenton (deceased), and William Farris of Ballinakill, Carlow, and 2. Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
8 Mar. 1734  
2 membranes

**MS 38,579/1 (2)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Ballinaclea, Knocknamunnion, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and Richard Fenton and George Fenton, Ballinaclea.  
3 July 1749  
1 membrane

**MS 38,579/2** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Ballinaclea, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow to Michael Fenton, Ballinaclea.

- 28 Jan. 1790  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/3** Three lives lease for the lands of Ballyvoghan, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow by Henry Percy, Seskin, and William Paull, Moyhill, county Carlow, to William Faris, Ballynakill, county Carlow.  
16 Jan. 1724  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/4** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Ballyvoghan and Bushfield in the barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin and Richard Fenton, [Ballinsleave], county Wicklow.  
5 Jan. 1738  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/5** Thirty-one year lease of lands at lands of Ballyvoghan, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between 1. Henry Percy, Seskin, and William Paull, Moyhill, Carlow 2. William Faris, Ballynakill, Carlow.  
16 Jan. 1724  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/6** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Ballyvoghan, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow and James Kilbee, Kennycourt, county Kildare.  
3 Mar. 1792  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/7 (1)** Lease of lands at [Knockvargan], Coolmoney and Brittas, county Wicklow, between 1. Henry Stanley Monck and Jane Monck his wife, 2. Henry Monck, 3. Richard Butler.  
2-3 Jan. 1733  
2 items
- MS 38,579/7 (2)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Brittas, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Robert, Bishop of Elphin and Edmond Byrne, Seskin.  
14 Nov. 1737  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/8** One life or twenty-one year lease of lands at Brittas, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow and John Case, Snugborough.  
28 Jan. 1790  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/9** One life or twenty-one year lease of lands at Brusselstown, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between

- Ralph Howard, Shelton, to John Chritchly, Derrybawn, county Wicklow.  
2 April 1773  
2 membranes
- MS 38,579/10(1)** Three lives or thirty-one year lease of lands at Brusselstown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Dublin, and Alexander Jackson, Brusselstown.  
2 Feb. 1749  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/10(2)** One life or thirty-one year lease of lands at [Ballyvaghan] and Bushfield, barony of Talbotstown, County Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and Richard Fenton, Knockanargan.  
3 July 1749  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/11** Two lives or twenty-one year lease of lands at [Ballyvoughan] and Bushfield, barony of Talbotstown, County Wicklow, by Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow to John Jones, Oldtown, county Kildare.  
3 Mar. 1792  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/12** One life or twenty-one year lease of lands at Colliga and Bushfield, barony of Talbotstown, County Wicklow between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow and Michael Fenton, Ballinlea.  
23 May 1798  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/13(1)** Three lives or thirty-one year lease of lands at Camara, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, between 1. Henry Percy, Seskin, and William Paull, [Moyhill], county Carlow, 2. Andrew Coffey, Seskin.  
16 Jan. 1724  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/13(2)** Three lives or thirty-one year lease of lands at Camara, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and Robert Heighington, Donard, county Wicklow.  
17 Feb. 1759  
1 membrane.
- MS 38,579/14** Three lives or thirty-one year lease of lands at Camara, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and James Valentine and his son, Thomas Valentine, Davidstown.  
17 Feb. 1759  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/35** Lease and counterpart of lands at Camara, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, from Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, to Robert

- Manning, Corballis, and George Manning, Meeting of the Waters.  
21 June 1805  
2 items
- MS 38,579/15** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Camara, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Robert, Earl of Wicklow and Thomas Valentine, Camera, and John Valentine, Talbotstown.  
10 Dec. 1810  
2 membrane
- MS 38,579/16** Affidavit by Robert Stewart concerning lands at Castleruddery Estate, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow.  
5 Jan. 1709  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/17 (1)** List of leases, which Capt Stewart contracted mainly in the Castleruddery Estate, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow.  
1 Oct. 1719  
1 p
- MS 38,579/17 (2)** Deeds of ettlements and accompanying leases concerning lands at Castleruddery, Newtown, Killybeg, part of Brusselstown called Stonyquarter, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between James Stewart and Rebecca Stewart and John Maxwell and Luke Gardiner, Dublin, (Trustees).  
11-12 Oct. 1732  
4 items
- MS 38,579/18 (1)** Incomplete deed referring to James Stewart and Rebecca his wife, concerning charges on lands and premises.  
Not dated  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/18(2)** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Major James Stewart and Rebecca Stewart, Castleruddery, and William Jackson, Winetavern.  
1733  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/19(1)** Twenty-one year lease of the Bush Field, Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Major James and Rebecca Stewart, Castleruddery, and William Jackson, Winetavern.  
1733  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/19(2)** Lease of lands at little paddock, Castleruddery, parish of

- Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Major James Stewart and Rebecca Stewart, Castleruddery, and Michael Collegan, Castleruddery.  
23 Aug. 1733  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/20(1-2)** Three lives or thirty-one year lease of 51 acres of land at Newtown and 37 acres at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and Philip Butler, Uske, county Kildare.  
23 Nov. 1750  
2 membranes
- MS 38,579/21** Thirty-one year lease of 10 acres 3 roods of land at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and Bryan McDaniel, Castleruddery.  
17 June 1760  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/22** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Castleruddery called the Eight Acres, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and James Plant, Castleruddery.  
17 June 1760  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/23** Three lives or twenty-eight year lease of lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and Peter Vallentine, Winetavern, Wicklow.  
30 May 1766  
2 membranes
- MS 38,579/24** Three lives or thirty-one year lease of lands of Castleruddery Paddocks, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Ralph Howard to Denison Hume.  
25 Mar. 1767  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/25** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow and James Plant, Castleruddery.  
20 Sept. 1791  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/26** Two lives or twenty-one year lease of lands at Castleruddery called Newtowne, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, by Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow to Christopher Metcalf, Ballyline, Wicklow.

- 26 Sept. 1791  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/27** Lease of mansion house and lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow for twenty-one years between Robert, Earl of Wicklow and William Higginbotham, Castleruddery.  
5 Oct. 1810  
3 membranes and great seal
- MS 38,579/28** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Davidstown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow by Ralph Howard, Shelton, and James Vallentine and Thomas Vallentine, Davidstown.  
17 Feb. 1759  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/29** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Killybeg, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between James Stewart and his wife Rebecca, Dublin, and Thomas Waters, Spinnans, county Wicklow.  
14 Mar. 1731  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/30(1)** Twenty-six year lease of lands at Killbeg, Brickwallstown (also Brusselstown), parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and Lawrence Toole and Charles Toole, Castleruddery.  
11 Mar. 1748  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/30(2)** One life or twenty-one year lease of lands at Killybeg, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and Abraham Chritchly, Ballyboy, Wicklow.  
2 Apr. 1773  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/31** One life or twenty-one year lease of lands at Killybeg, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow by the Robert, Earl of Wicklow, to James Chritchly, Grangebegg.  
30 Nov. 1808  
3 membranes
- MS 38,579/32** One life or thirty-one year lease of lands at Knockanarrigan, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Henry Percy, Seskin, and Arthur Church, Knockanearrigan.  
20 June 1720  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/33** Three lives or thirty-one year lease of lands at Knockanarrigan,

barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Dublin, and John Wilson, Knockanarrigan, Wicklow.

27 June 1750

1 membrane

- MS 38,579/34** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Knockanarrigan, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and George Fenton, Knockanarrigan.  
7 Feb. 1763  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/35(1)** One-year lease of lands at Knockanaragan, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between William, Earl of Wicklow and George Fenton, Knockanaragan.  
2 Mar. 1818  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/35(2)** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Knocknamunnion, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow, and Michael Fenton, Ballinlea.  
29 Feb. 1792  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/35 (3)** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Moorspark, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and George Fenton, Knockanaragan.  
1 Sept. 1768  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/36** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Moorspark, Barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Robert, Lord Viscount Wicklow and Michael Fenton, Ballinlea.  
28 Jan. 1790  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/37** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Randallstown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between William Ryves, Whitestown, and William Patrickson, Blessington.  
26 Mar. 1795  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/38(1)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Moorpark and Mullanenoone, Seskin, county Wicklow between Mary Warren, Ann Townley, Henrietta Butler, Jane Monck, Hannah Hoey, daughters and heirs of Henry Percy and Richard Fenton, [Ballinclave].  
18 May 1734  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/38(2)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Moorpark and Mullanenoone, Seskin, county Wicklow between Mary Warren, Ann Townley,

Henrietta Butler, Jane Monck, Hannah Hoey, daughters and heirs of Henry Percy and Richard Fenton, [Ballinclave].

18 May 1734

1 sheet

- MS 38,579/39** Ten-year lease of lands of lands at Seskin, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Robert Bishop of Elphin, and William Tighe, Dublin.  
12 Apr. 1738  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/40** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Stranahaly, the Curragh of Seskin, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Ralph, Lord Viscount Wicklow and Michael Fenton, Ballinaclea.  
20 Dec. 1787  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/41** One life plus three years lease of demesne lands at Whitestown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Armstrong Ryves, Dublin, and Francis Keating, Whitestown.  
30 Sept. 1801  
1 p
- Thirty-year lease of mansion house, garden and lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and William Higginbotham, Grangeford, Kildare.  
10 Nov 1750  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/42** Three life lease of lands at Whitestown, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Armstrong Ryves, Dublin, and William Higginbotham, Castleruddery.  
3 Oct. 1801  
1 membrane
- MS 38,572/99 (2)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Whitestown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between 1. Armstrong Ryves and 2. Rev. James Hobson and Henry Nixon, 3. Batholomew Byrne, for £104, 4s.  
7 Mar. 1809  
1 sheet
- MS 38,572/99 (1)** Thirty-one year lease of lands, known as Mergins Farm at Whitestown, county Wicklow between 1. Armstrong Ryves, Leeson Street, Dublin, 2. Henry Nixon and Rev. James Hobson, 3. Francis Keating, £19 10s.  
9 Mar. 1809  
1 sheet



- MS 38,579/43 (1)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Whitestown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between 1. Armstrong Ryves, Leeson Street, Dublin, 2. James Hobson, Henry Nixon, trustees names in marriage settlement of Ryves 3. Michael Donohoe, Stratford-on-Slaney.  
10 Mar. 1809  
1 membrane
- MS 38,579/43 (2)** Twenty-six year lease of lands at Whitestown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between William Ryves and Lawrence Byrne, Whitestown.  
14 May 1817  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/44 (1)** Twenty-six year lease of lands at Whitestown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between William Ryves, Dublin, and Rev. James Roache, Castlederrick, Wicklow.  
14 May 1817  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/44 (2)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Whitestown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between 1. Armstrong Ryves, Dublin, 2. James Hobson, Henry Nixon, trustees names in marriage settlement of Ryves 3. Dennis Deegan, Whitestown.  
1810  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/45 (1)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Whitestown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between 1. Armstrong Ryves, Dublin, 2. James Hobson, Henry Nixon, trustees names in marriage settlement of Ryves 3. Darby Kehoe, Whitestown.  
3 Jan. 1810  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/45 (2)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Whitestown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between 1. Armstrong Ryves, Dublin, 2. James Hobson, Henry Nixon, trustees names in marriage settlement of Ryves 3. Martha Doyle, Whitestown.  
16 Mar. 1810  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/46 (1)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Whitestown including Coogan's Bog, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between William Ryves, Camden Street, Dublin, and John Hayden, Stratford on Slaney, Wicklow.  
7 July 1826  
1 sheet
- MS 38,579/46 (2)** Twenty six year lease of lands at Whitestown, barony of

Talbotstown, county Wicklow between William Ryves, Dublin, and Laurence Byrne, Whitestown.

14 May 1817

1 sheet

**MS 38,579/46 (3)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Whitestown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Armstrong Ryves, Dublin, and Rev. James Hayden, Sidmouth, Devon.

14 May 1810

1 membrane

**MS 38,579/47** Sixty-one year lease of lands at Whitestown, Upper barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between William Ryves, Camden Street, Dublin, and Thomas Cleary, Denmark Street, Dublin.

2 Nov. 1826

1 membrane

### **I.E.iii Mortgages, assignments and financial settlements**

**MS 38,580/1 (1)** Deed of mortgage of lands at Ballyrowan, county Wicklow between [Donagh O'Beirne] and William Parsons.

13 Apr. 1630

1 membrane

**MS 38,580/1 (2)** Deed of mortgage concerning lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Katherine Stewart and Richard Nuttal.

22 Mar. 1693

1 membrane

**MS 38,580/2** Mortgage of lands at Ballyrowan, [Ballycarrigine], Downing, Castleruddery, Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Robert Stewart, Castleruddery, and Hercules Davis, Dublin.

3 Jan. 1709

2 membranes

**MS 38,580/3** Deed of mortgage concerning lands at Ballincallow, Downing, [Ballycarrigine] Castleruddery, Donaghmore, and others barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Robert Stewart, Castleruddery, and Hercules Davis, Dublin.

3 Jan. 1709

3 membranes

**MS 38,580/4 (1)** Assignment of mortgage of lands at Ballyrowan, Ballincallow, Downing, [Ballycarrigine] and Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, County Wicklow between 1. John Davys and Hercules Davys 2. Thomas Quinn, Dublin.

24 July 1712

- 1 membrane
- MS 38,580/4 (2)** Counterpart of mortgage concerning lands at Ballyrowan, Ballincallow, [Ballycarrigine], Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Robert Stewart, Castleruddery, and [Welbene] Bishop of Kildare.  
1 Oct. 1719  
1 membrane
- MS 38,580/5 (1)** Assignment of a legacy for £13, 10s concerning lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Dr. Edward Worth, and Lewis Pollard, Dublin.  
11 July 1728  
1 membrane
- MS 38,580/5 (1)** Sale of a mortgage concerning lands at Ballyrowan, Ballincallow, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Edward Cosby, Skeas, county Cavan and Lewis Pollard, Dublin.  
24 June 1728  
1 membrane
- MS 38,580/6** Assignment concerning Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between 1. Charles Stewart and Catherine Stewart (alias Cosby wife of the first part Edward Cosby) 2. Elizabeth Stewart, 3. Lewis Pollard, Dublin.  
24 July 1728  
1 membrane
- MS 38,580/7 (1)** Assignment of mortgage notes on the lands of Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between John Waters, Greenhills, Kildare, and Lewis Pollard, Dublin.  
12 July 1729  
1 membrane
- Certificate of satisfaction concerning mortgage between Rebecca Stewart and Charles Powell.  
[1737]  
1 membrane
- MS 38,580/8 (1)** Deed of Mortgage of lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Rebecca Stewart, Castleruddery, and Charles Powell, Dublin.  
31 Oct. 1729  
3 membranes
- MS 38,580/8 (2)** Mortgage on lands at Castleruddery, Newtown, Eadstown, Cloghnegan, Killybeg, Briswellstown (sic), Spinans, Downings, Ballyrowan, Calvinstown, Ballycarigeen, and Keadeen, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Rebecca Stewart,

Castleruddery, and Charles Powell, Dublin.  
6 Mar 1729  
2 membranes

- MS 38,580/9** Deed of partition of the estate of Castleruddery, Donaghmore, and others in the barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Rebecca Stewart and William Hoey and Maria his wife (née Stewart).  
19 May 1731  
4 membranes
- MS 38,580/10** Deed of partition of the estate at Castleruddery, Newtown, Killebeggs, Brusselstown, Spinans, Eadestown, Downings, Cloghnegan, Ballycallow, Ballycarrigeen, Keadeen, and Ballyrowan, county Wicklow between Rebecca Stewart (Spinster) and William Hoey and Maria Hoey his wife (née Stewart), which decrees equal division of their father's estate between both Rebecca and Maria.  
19 May 1731  
4 membranes
- MS 38,580/11** Deed of settlement of lands at Whitestown, Randlestown, Donard, Kilbelet, [Toremonaveigh] and part of Aughavanna, county Wicklow, between 1. Rev. Armstrong and Elizabeth Ryves, Whitestown, William Ryves, 2. Hurd Wetherall, Castletown, Kings County, and William Crow 3. Alexander Ryves and George More.  
12 Feb. 1739  
2 membranes
- MS 38,580/12** Deed of annuity of lands at Whitestown, Randlestown, Donard, Kilbelet and part of Aughavanna, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between William Ryves, Grove Hall, Wicklow, and Anthony Metcalf, Old Mill, Wicklow.  
14 Jan. 1819  
2 membranes
- MS 38,580/13** Deed of annuity of lands at Whitestown, Randlestown, Donard, Kilbelet, Mucklow and part of Aughavanna, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow concerning 1. William Ryves, Portrane, 2. Diana Jane Armstrong, Leeds, 3. John Kerr, Termonfeckin, 4. Mary Ryves, Charlemont Street.  
11 Aug. 1823  
4 membranes

#### **I.E.iv Legal papers**

- MS 38,581/1** Appeal to Viscount Middleton for redress for the moor of Talbotstown, county Meath by Peter Lesac, Richard Kennedy and Mary his wife and Richard Malone.

c.1717  
69 pp

- MS 38,581/2 (1)** Results of search of judgements made against Robert Stewart, Castleruddery, county Wicklow.  
1700-July 1722; 28 May 1735  
1 p
- MS 38,581/2 (2)** Results of search of judgements made against Robert Stewart, Castleruddery, county Wicklow, 1700-1722; judgments against James Stewart, Dublin, and Rebecca Stewart, Castleruddery, from 1714.  
26 May 1735  
2 pp
- MS 38,581/2 (3)** Contract between Robert Stewart and Hercules Davis appointing Hercules Davis as administrator and executor of his estate Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, County Wicklow.  
Jan. 1709  
2 pp
- MS 38,581/2 (4)** Search for a covenant made by Robert Stewart regarding lands in Castleruddery, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow.  
4 July 1720  
1 sheet
- MS 38,581/3 (1)** Note concerning a legal case involving lands at Seskin, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Sir Richard Butler and the executors of the estate of the Earl of Kerry and others.  
July 1745  
3 pp

## **I.E.v Royal charters**

- MS 38,581/3 (2)** Copy Patent for 372 acres of the lands of Brittas, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow for Lt Hans Hamilton.  
20 Apr. 1681  
5 sheets

## **I.E.vi Estate rentals**

- MS 38,581/4 (1)** Rent roll for Castleruddery, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, giving details of Denominations, Tenant's Names, Number of acres, Rent of acres, Rent per annum, Term.  
Not dated  
2 pp

- MS 38,581/4 (2)** List of rents and expenditure for Castleruddery, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow.  
1735-36  
1 item
- MS 38,581/5** Receipts for rent of lands at Cooleskin, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow by Robert Hassells,  
1690s.  
11 membranes

### **I.E.vii Estate correspondence**

- MS 38,581/6 (1)** List of land holdings and income from these properties, including yield of turf, corn and hay, for example, "Graigebeegg 258 acers ditto wood 55 acers noe value, 72 acers set 0=3=3 p acer 5 cabines plenty of turff hay and corne"  
Not dated  
1 sheet

### **I.E.viii I.ix. Surveys, valuations and maps**

- MS 38,581/6 (2)** Grant and release of lands at Ballyrowan, Killalease, Garrykilberry, Ballincallero, Downings, Ballycarrigan and Castleruddery, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, other land at Granard, county Longford, and Drogheda, county Louth, between 1. Katherine Stewart (widow) and Robert Stewart 2. James Stewart, Drumskeny, Tyrone.  
25 May 1686  
1 membrane
- MS 38,581/7** Bargain and sale of lands at [Ballogorny] and [Killinakonlloe], county Wicklow, from Connor O'Collion to his son Con O'Collion.  
13 May 1680  
1 membrane

### **I.F County Wicklow: other land holdings**

- MS 38,582/1** Declaration concerning bargain and sale of land at Ballylott and others in county Wicklow, between 1. Robert Clooney and [Farrill] Cullen 2. William Parsons, William Bishopp, Richard Barrie, Richard Parsons, Thomas Stockdale, Nicholas Kelly.  
20 Mar. 1626  
1 membrane
- Bond between Robert Cloney, [Farill] Cullen, Hugh Duffe Byrne.  
15 May 1626  
1 membrane

- Declaration concerning bargain and sale of land at Cookshill, county Wicklow between [Farrill] Cullen and Matthew Cullen and Robert Clooney.  
10 Apr. 1622  
1 membrane
- Bargain and sale of lands at Ballygarvey, Kilmurry, Killmacollow and others, county Wicklow, between Robert Kennedy and William Parsons, William Bishopp, Richard Barrie et al.  
1 October 1636  
1 membrane
- Bargain and sale between [Farill] Cullen and Robert Cloney concerning land at [Cookshill], county Wicklow.  
16 Jan. 1623  
1 membrane
- Latin deed referring to lease between [Farill Cullen] and [] Byrne concerning land at Ballygarvey, county Wicklow.  
15 May 1626  
1 membrane
- Bargain and sale of lands at Ballincorrige, Ballinhassig, Killmacollow and others, county Wicklow, between [Farill] Cullen, Robert Cloney and William Parsons, William Bishopp et al.  
20 Mar. 1626  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/2** Bargain and sale of the lands at [Ballymacandrick], county Wicklow, between 1. James Byrne 2. William Parsons, William Bishopp, Richard Barry, Richard Parsons, Nicholas Kelly, Thomas Stockdale.  
18 Apr. 1533  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/3 (1)** Twelve year lease of lands at Kilmurry, county Wicklow between Robert Kennedy and [Shane Francis Byrne] and Patrick Byrne.  
1 Oct. 1628  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/3 (2)** Bargain and sale of lands at Dromore, county Wicklow between Tirlagh McShane Byrne, Dowlin Byrne and Robert Kennedy  
29 Mar. 1636  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/3 (3)** Bargain and sale of lands at Kilmurry, [Ballylioss], Ballygarvey and others, county Wicklow between 1. Robert Kennedy and John Knox 2. William Parsons, Thomas Stockdale, Nicholas Kelly, Barnard Grasswell and others.

- 21 Nov 1627  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/3 (4)** Bargain and sale of house at Kilmurry, Co. Wicklow between 1. Patrick Byrne 2. William Parsons, William Bishopp, Richard Barry, Richard Parsons, Nicholas Kelly, Thomas Stockdale.  
8 Jan. 1630  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/4 (1)** Bargain and sale of lands at [Ballymacandrick], county Wicklow between 1. James Byrne and 2. William Parsons, William Bishopp, Richard Barry, Richard Parsons, Nicholas Kelly  
27 Nov. 1631  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/4 (2)** Bargain and sale of a house at [Montlyne], county Wicklow, between 1. Garret Edwards and Edmond Byrne 2. William Parsons, Richard Parsons, Nicholas Kelly, Thomas Stockdale.  
16 July 1634  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/5** Bargain and sale of lands at Dromore, county Wicklow, between Gerrald Byrne and others and William Parsons and others.  
5 May 1630  
1 membrane
- Bargain and sale of lands at [Kilcock] Dublin, between William Browne and William [Turpin].  
28 Mar [1613]  
1 membrane
- Bargain and sale of lands at [Kilcock] Dublin, between Richard Browne and Patrick Browne and William Parsons and William Browne.  
9 Oct 1617  
1 membrane
- Bargain and sale of house in St. Nicholas parish, Dublin, between Simon Browne and his wife, Eleanor Hanlon, Dublin, and Robert Kennedy, Dublin.  
26 Mar 1622  
1 membrane
- Bargain and sale of lands at [Edmondstown] between [Garret McSheamus] and William Bishopp.  
31 May 1628  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/6 (1)** Indenture of defeasance concerning lands at [Dowledeiny] Co. Wicklow between Robert Clooney, Dublin, and [Farrell Cullen],



- Wicklow.  
24 Mar. 1622  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/6 (2)** Twenty-one years lease of lands at Ballygarvey, Kilmurry, [Ballycarrige] and others in county Wicklow between Robert Kennedy, Dublin, William Parsons, William Bishopp, Richard Barrie, Dublin, Richard Parsons, Thomas Stockdale and [Farrell] O'Cullen.  
21 Mar. 1626  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/6 (3)** Bargain and sale of lands at Kilmurry, county Wicklow between James McEdmond and James Parsons and others.  
20 May 1628  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/7 (1)** Bargain and sale of lands at Kilmurry, county Wicklow between James Brown, Kilmurry, and William Parsons and others.  
31 May 1628  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/7 (2)** Bargain and sale of lands at Kilmurry, Cloughowtragh and others between 1. Robert [Cloney] and [Farrell] Cullen, 2. William Parsons, Nicholas Kelly and others.  
14 May 1630  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/7 (3)** Bargain and sale of lands at Killmurry, Killinroe, Kildea and [Killedrinan] county Wicklow between William Parsons and Robert Kennedy.  
14 Feb 1637  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/8 (1)** Note signed by Edmond [Cullen] and others acknowledging a mortgage on lands at Kilmurry in Co. Wicklow.  
14 Dec. 1637  
1 sheet
- MS 38,582/8 (2)** Bargain and sale of land in counties Leitrim and Sligo between Mary Kennedy and Robert Kennedy.  
19 Oct 1652  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/8 (3)** Twenty-one year lease of lands at [Collyhill] and [Kildeah], county Wicklow between Richard Kennedy, Mount Kennedy, and John Barber and Samuel Barber, Drummin, county Wicklow.  
24 May 1676  
1 membrane

- MS 38,582/9 (1)** Thirty-one year lease of land at Kilmaccullogh between Robert Kennedy, Mount Kennedy, and Robert Grant, Killmaccullogh, county Wicklow.  
24 Dec. 1683  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/9 (2)** Lease of lands at Knockdreed and [Knockbolybarg] county Wicklow between Robert Kennedy to William Wolverston, Shanganagh, county Wicklow.  
29 Nov. 1686  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/10** Latin documents concerning the recovery of lands at Brittas, Seskin, Coolmoney and Knockvargan, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow between Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin and Daniel Elwood.  
July 1736  
3 items
- MS 38,582/11** Bargain and sale of 216 acres of land at Humphreystown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between Thomas Searth and his son, John Searth.  
24 May 1717  
1 sheet
- MS 38,582/12** Draft lease of copper mining rights for lands at Cloghoge, Lordship of Glendalough, county Wicklow between William, Archbishop of Dublin and James Wiseheart and John [Heavesid].  
1724  
1 item
- MS 38,582/13** Lease between Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin and Francis Hardy, concerning lands at [Kilmacart], Lordship of Clonmore, county Carlow.  
15 Mar. 1738  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/14** Amendment to terms and conditions of lease between Ralph Howard and John Meredyth, 3 July 1750.  
1787  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/15** Deed of covenant concerning leases of lands at Carnamaddy; Spinoge; Moness; Upper, Middle and Lower Toulet; Castlecooley, Bohullion, Mulleny, Grange, Ballymoney and others between Earl of Wicklow and Arthur Chichester.  
31 Oct. 1828  
1 item
- MS 38,582/16** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Killmurry, county Wicklow,

- between Robert Kennedy, Ballygarny, Henry III and James Cullen, Killmurry.  
5 Nov. 1633  
1 sheet
- MS 38,582/17 (1)** Ninety-nine year lease of lands at Knockrahin, Killoge and Kilpedder, county Wicklow between John Parry, Bishop of Ossory and Thomas Kennedy, Dublin.  
Mar. 1675  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/17 (2)** Lease of lands at Knockrahin, Killoge and Kilpedder, county Wicklow, between Sir Richard Kennedy and John Parry, Bishop of Ossory.  
3 Mar. 1675  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/18** Lease of lands at Killpedder, barony of Newcastle, county Wicklow by Robert Kennedy, Mount Kennedy (on behalf of Richard Kennedy) and Garrett Walsh, Kilpedder.  
7 Aug. 1682  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/19 (1)** Three life lease of lands at Kilmacullen, barony of Newcastle, county Wicklow between Sir Robert Kennedy, Mount Kennedy, county Wicklow, and John Bryan, Mount Kennedy.  
13 Dec. 1686  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/19 (2)** Three life lease of lands at Ballyronan, barony of Newcastle, county Wicklow between Robert Kennedy, Mount Kennedy, and William Neave, Kilmacarrige.  
18 July 1685  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/20** Thirty-one year lease of 100 acres of land, at rent £10 12s, Carrowren, county Carlow, between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and James Donnelly, Carrowren.  
28 June 1749  
1 membrane
- MS 38,582/21** Thirty-one year lease 206 acres of lands at Calliga, County Wicklow between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and Benjamin Cassey, Snugborough, rent of £41 pa for the first seven years, £44 thereafter; includes agreement between James Wilson (on behalf of Ralph Howard) and Benjamin Cassey concerning lands at Bushfield, county Wicklow.  
22 Nov. 1751  
2 items

**MS 38,582/22**      Amendment to lease of lands at Little Scotland and Carrolls House Park, county Carlow, between Ralph Howard and John Hannon, Little Scotland, Hacketstown, county Carlow.  
2 June 1784  
1 membrane

## **I.G      Other land holdings**

### **I.G.i      Armagh**

**MS 38,583/1 (1)**      Deed of assignment of lands at Ballynahone, county Armagh between 1. Charles William, Lord Baron Tullamore of Charleville Forest and his wife, Maria William 2. Edward Atkinson, county Armagh.  
15 Feb. 1799  
1 membrane

### **I.G.ii      Cavan**

**MS 38,583/1 (2)**      Life insurance policy for £1,000 taken out by Emily Mitchell, Fannagh, county Monaghan, on the life of Richard Coote, Bellamont Forest, county Cavan, includes receipts for payment of premiums and payment of policy.  
20 Sept. 1831  
12 items

**MS 38,583/1 (3)**      Deed of defeasance between Emily Mitchell, Fannagh, county Monaghan, and Richard Coote, Bellamont Forest, county Cavan.  
18 Mar. 1833  
2 membranes

**MS 38,583/1 (4)**      Deed of mortgage concerning lands at Bellamont Forest, Cootehill, Maghery, Killycramp and others in the barony of Tullagarvey, county Cavan, between 1. Richard Cook 2. Christopher Rynd 3. William Gibson.  
24 June 1841  
2 membranes

### **I.G.iii      Carlow**

**MS 38,583/1 (5)**      Incomplete rent roll of Clonmore and Hacketstown, county Carlow, detailing tenant's names, terms and conditions of lease, duties and fines for renewal.  
Not dated  
1 sheet

- MS 38,583/2** Release from a mortgage of lands of Clonmore, barony of Rathvilly, county Carlow between Richard Dawson, Dublin, and Patience Howard executor of the will of the late Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
21 July 1741  
1 membrane
- MS 38,583/3** Petition by John Whelan and Ralph and Patience Howard, his wife, concerning dispute over 177 acres of land at Crecrin, Lordship of Clonmore, county Carlow.  
19 Feb. 1741  
2 copies
- MS 38,583/4 (1)** Lease for ninety nine years of lands at Clonmore and Killylongford, Ballyshane, Ballyduffe, Ballynakill, Knocke, Raheen, Raheendrisheog, Hacketstown and others in county Carlow between Richard Dawson, Dublin, and Patience Howard, widow and executor of will of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
July 1741  
1 sheet
- MS 38,583/4 (2)** Legal case referring to lands at Clonmore, county Carlow, concerning Owen Whelan, submitted for the opinion of Robert French, Harrison & Morgan, Aungier Street, Dublin.  
10 Oct. 1744  
3 pp
- MS 38,583/5 (1)** Addition of a name to a lease of lands at Coolmana, county Carlow, between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and Richard Roche, Coolmana.  
27 June 1749  
1 membrane
- MS 38,583/5 (2)** Thirty-one year lease of 107 acres of land at [Raheen Eeles], Lordship of Clonmore, barony of Rathvilly, county Carlow between Ralph Howard, Shelton, and Patrick Kavanagh.  
28 June 1749  
1 membrane
- MS 38,583/6** Petition concerning 49 acres at Ballynakill, Lordship of Clonmore, Carlow, by William Caldlock to Chancellor of Ireland.  
20 July 1776  
35 pp
- MS 38,583/7** Calculation of income derived from renewal of leases in Ballygalduff, Lordship of Clonmore, county Carlow.  
1783  
1 p
- MS 38,583/8 (1)** Renewal of lease of lands at Killylongford, Lordship of Clonmore, barony of Rathvilly, county Carlow between Ralph, Viscount

Wicklow and George Chapman.  
20 May 1788  
1 p

**I.G.iv Cork**

- MS 38,583/8 (2)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Clashgariff, barony of Orrery and Kilmore, county Cork between John, Earl of Egmont and Thomas Glover.  
17 Oct 1759  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/1** Thirty-one year lease of property at Boghernamountane, parish of St. John and South suburbs of Cork and one adjoining St. Nicholas Church between Robert, Earl of Leicester and James Miller, City of Cork.  
10 Aug. 1672  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/2 (1)** Five-shilling lease of property in the city of Cork between Don Prothers and Thomas Finch, both of Cork city.  
5 Aug 1684  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/2 (2)** Bargain and sale of house at Fowl Lane, parish of Christ Church, city of Cork between Thomas Mills and Henry Lumley both of Cork city.  
6 July 1692  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/2 (3)** Bargain and sale of property at Knockfee in the liberties of Cork between Peter Cooke to Quintin Osborne.  
13 Apr 1708  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/2 (4)** One year lease of lands at Lambstown, Upper Blackhalland and Lower Ballinlea, county Wexford; lands at Dunmahon, barony of Fermoy, county Cork; lands at Loughan and Cabragh, barony of Kells, county Meath, between John Rogerson, Dublin, and William Howard, Dublin.  
20 Feb. 1723  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/2 (5)** Twenty-eight year lease of lands at Ballinlogh, Cork, between Charles [Pillion] and Robert Dorman and George Austen.  
17 July 1730  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/3 (1)** Bargain and sale of 77 acres of land at Cooks Lane, Ballynemona,

Dungillen, barony of Condons and Clongibbon, county Cork  
between Thomas Cooke, and his brother Zachariah Cooke.

7 May 1734

1 membrane

- MS 38,584/3 (2)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Bridgestown, barony of West Carbury, County Cork between Lionel Fleming and Cornelius [Lucey].  
5 June 1788  
1 sheet
- MS 38,584/3 (3)** Sixteen year lease of lands at Knockbrogan, barony of Kilnameaky, county Cork, by Elizabeth Tresilian (widow of Joseph Wheeler), George Wheeler and William Wheeler to George Cornwall the elder and George Cornwall the younger.  
27 June 1816  
1 sheet
- MS 38,584/3 (4)** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Ballyvergan, barony of Imokilly, county Cork by John Bolton to John McCarthy and Edmond McCarthy.  
24 Apr. 1817  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/4** Assignment of lands at Ardaturrishbeg, house at Valecove, county Cork, between 1. Charles Henry James and Lucius Henry Deering  
2. William Wight 3. William Hasting Greene 4. Richard Grant Pilkington.  
17 June 1872  
1 membrane

## **I.G.v Derry**

- MS 38,584/5** Bargain and sale of lands at Rusky and [Cillianan], county Donegal, between George Cunningham, Collmacatrane, county Donegal, and John, Bishop of Derry.  
12 Feb. 1639  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/6** Conveyance of lands of the lands of Shanmullagh, manor of Castledawson, barony of Loughinsholin, county Londonderry between 1. William Graves, 2. George Robert Dawson, 3. Henry Boyle Hunter and Andrew Spottswood.  
1 Aug. 1836  
1 membrane

## **I.G.vi Galway**

- MS 38,640/5 (1)** Three lives lease of lands at Muck Court, Barony of Clare, county Galway by Thomas, Baron of Athenry and John Mills of Headford, county Galway, rent £25.  
21 Oct. 1751  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/7** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Donaghpatrick, Bunnally, Bogherkill, county Galway between Mary Mansergh St. George and James Blake.  
10 May 1788  
2 membranes
- MS 38,584/8 (1)** Bargain and Sale of lands at Holly Park, Ganty, Garracloon, Kilconeron, Cahirgown and Cahirkinwonewee, barony of Dunkillin, county Galway between 1. Pierce Blake and Robert Blake, 2. William Roberts Steel, 3. James Cathren, 4. Anthony Richards.  
14 Dec. 1827  
1 membrane

### **I.G.vii Kildare**

- MS 38,584/8 (2)** Deed of Conveyance of lands at Butler's Grange, county Carlow, between 1. Charles Walker, 2. Hicks Wells and John Pardoe, 3. Valentine Dillon, Richard Gore, William Knox, Abraham Grier, 4. Rev. George Evans 5. Charles Dasvoeux.  
March 1780  
3 membranes
- MS 38,584/8 (3)** Memorial of mortgage concerning castle, manor and lands at Turvey, county Dublin, Drumragh, county Longford, and lands in Kildare and Roscommon between Robert Birch, Peter Prevodt and Frederick [Pigon].  
26 & 27 Apr. 1776  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/9** Eight hundred and ninety nine year lease of house and lands at Salisbury and Shrowland, county Kildare, between David Hay and William Forward.  
8 July 1791  
2 membranes
- MS 38,584/10** Renewal of lease of lands at Salisbury, county Kildare, between William Howard and David Hay.  
8 July 1791  
3 pp
- MS 38,584/11** Memorial of eight hundred and ninety nine year lease of lands at Salisbury, Shrowland, county Kildare between William Forward and David Hay.  
8 July 1791



- 1 membrane
- MS 38,584/12** Lease renewable forever of house and lands of Salisbury and Shrowland in County Kildare; yearly rent £72, between William Forward and Richard North.  
17 May 1792  
2 membranes
- MS 38,584/13** Deed of release of the house and lands of Salisbury, county Kildare between David Hay and William Forward.  
10 May 1792  
1 membrane
- MS 38,584/14 (1)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Rickardstown, barony of Old Connell, county Kildare between Charles Colthurst Vesey and Edward Grady.  
7 Feb. 1866  
6 membranes

### **I.G.viii Kilkenney**

- MS 38,584/14 (2)** Draft confirmation of mortgage of lands at Blanchvills, Park Church, Claragh, county Kilkenney between Marmaduke Coghil and Edward Worth.  
1722  
2 pp
- MS 38,584/14 (3)** Deed of mortgage of 682 acres of land at Killmadimoge, barony of Falsodden, county Kilkenney; 270 acres at Ballyboden, barony of Upper Ossory, Queens County between Patrick Fitzpatrick and Richard Baldwin,  
2 Sept. 1756  
2 membranes

### **I.G.ix King's County (Offaly)**

- MS 38,584/14 (4)** Assignment of deed for ninety nine years of annuity of lands at Whitestown, Randalstown, Donard, Kilbelet and part of Aughavanna, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, King's County between 1. Robert Hughes and Harriet Maria Hughes 2. James Ruddock Gray 3. Henry Samuel Close 4. Maxwell Close 5. William Ryves, 28 July 1823  
1 membrane

### **I.G.x Leitrim**

- MS 38,584/15** Indenture concerning lands at Killibary, estate of Dunduffe, and

Clondahork, county Donegal; lands in county Leitrim, between William Stewart, Charles Stewart and James Stewart; in consideration of marriage between Alice Wilkins and William Stewart.

28 Sept. 1693

1 membrane

- MS 38,584/16** Articles of agreement between Captain William Stewart and Thaddeus Coan, concerning lands at [Aghnahu], [Rosowrolagh] and [Gortinderry], parish of Rossinver, barony of Rossclogher, county Leitrim.  
9 July 1700  
1 sheet

### **I.G.xi Limerick**

- MS 38,584/17** Bargain and sale of lands at Bow Lane, Oxmantown, Dublin; Kilnepersen, Ballynalog Coolemoonine, Parkmore and Parkbeg, Queens County; Clonkeene, Killingarriffe, Ballyhisky, Cooletremy, Carraheene, Knocksentry and Carrickbegg, barony of Clanwilliam, county Limerick and others in Queen's county between 1. Thomas Molyneux and Margaret Molyneux, 2. Anthony, Bishop of Meath and William Sotheby.  
31 May 1694  
1 membrane

### **I.G.xii Longford**

- MS 38,585/1** Royal charter concerning Arthur Herbert and Henry French, Lt. Stuart and lands at Donunghmor, barony of Granard, county Longford.  
15 Nov. 1666  
2 membranes
- MS 38,585/2 (1)** Articles of agreement concerning recovery of lands at Longford Estate, county Longford between 1. Richard Chamberlaine, 2. Sir Robert Tilson Deane, and John Forbes, 3. Charles Francis Sheridan.  
27 Dec. 1777  
1 membrane
- MS 38,585/1 (2)** Deed of compromise and agreement concerning lands at Castle Wilder, Tenniclappahan, Agharra, Ballynacarra, Lislibett, Derrysallagh, Derraghane, and others, baronies of Shrulle and Rathcline, county Longford between 1. Hugh Pollock and his wife Mary Victorine Pollock, 2. Isabella Pollock, Georgiana Pollock and Anna Pollock, 3. Catherine Wilder and John Pierce Butler, 4. Mathew West, 5. John William Grant, 6. George Annesley Pollock.  
29 Nov. 1844

4 membranes

### **I.G.xiii Louth**

- MS 38,585/3 (1)** Rent list of property belonging to Garret Hogan and tenants including townlands of Cookspark, Casline, and Lisduff, county Louth.  
7 July 1722  
1 sheet
- MS 38,585/3 (2)** Draft bargain and sale of lands in Dundalk between Mary Drelincourt and Henry Osbourne.  
1726  
8 pp
- MS 38,585/3 (3)** Thirty-one year lease of 180 acres of lands at Kelltrassna, barony of Clare, county Louth between Thomas, Earl of Louth and Edmond Burke.  
23 Aug. 1783  
1 membrane

### **I.G.xiv Meath**

- MS 38,640/5 (2)** Memorandum between Godfrey Bolyne, Patrick Callaghan, Richard Callaghan and Hugh McKeen, all of Corballis, county Meath, concerning land at [fFreffans], county Meath.  
28 Jan. 1691  
1 item
- MS 38,640/5 (3)** Abstract of lease between Callaghan and younger sister, Jane Callaghan, concerning the Callaghan estate, Co. Meath.  
1702  
1 item
- MS 38,585/4 (1)** Articles of agreement concerning surrender of lands at Fennor, county Meath, between Jane Boleyn and Godfrey Boleyn.  
16 Sept. 1693  
1 sheet
- MS 38,585/4 (2)** Copy lease for three lives renewable forever of lands at Johnstown, barony of Duleek, county Meath, between Charles, Lord Shelbourne and Edward Singleton.  
11 Mar. 1694  
6 pp
- MS 38,585/5 (1)** State of the account of the produce of the estate and assets of Godfrey Boleyn, deceased; includes details of lands at Fennor, county Meath and Johnstown.

- July 1694 – Nov 1700  
3 items
- MS 38,585/5 (2)** Inventory and account of expenditure, stock and cattle on the lands of Macetown, county Meath.  
Not dated  
2 pp
- MS 38,585/5 (3)** Memorandum of agreement concerning farming of lands at Macetown, county Meath between 1. John Leigh 2. Michael Ryan, for 8 years.  
29 Apr. 1699  
1 sheet
- MS 38,585/6** Account concerning estate of John Leigh and Mary his wife, on behalf of Jane Boleyn and Patience Boleyn at Fennor and Macetown, county Meath.  
May 1703  
1 sheet
- MS 38,585/7** Account concerning estate of John Leigh and Mary Leigh his wife, on behalf of Jane Boleyn and Patience Boleyn at Macetown, county Meath and Johnstown.  
Nov. 1708  
1 p
- MS 38,585/8 (1)** One-year lease of lands at Fennor, barony of Duleek, county Meath between 1. William Shaw, Hester Shaw, John Damer 2. Thomas Leigh.  
10 Mar. 1725  
1 membrane
- MS 38,585/8 (2)** Map of the townland of Fennor, barony of Duleek, county Meath; Cartographer: Gab Stokes; scale 40 perches: 1”  
1726  
1 sheet
- MS 38,585/9** Deed of release of lands at Two Woodtownes, barony of Slane, county Meath, between William Forward and Ralph Sampson.  
29 Apr. 1727  
1 membrane
- MS 38,639/26 (2)** Release of lands at Brownestown and Reltogue, county Meath by William Forward and Isabella Forward to Arthur Hill and Ann Hill, for the sum of £1137, 10s.  
22 May 1738  
2 membranes
- MS 38,585/10** Lease for one year of lands at Fennor, barony of Duleek, county Meath and Macetown, barony of Screen, county Meath between 1.

- Ralph Howard and Patience Howard (nee Boleyn) and Henry Singleton 2. John Maxwell.  
7 Aug. 1755  
1 membrane
- MS 38,639/19** Mortgage for £3000 of lands at Cookstown, Dunreagh part of Milltown, part of Greenog, south Baltrasney, county Meath between 1. Thomas Carter Snr., and Thomas Carter Jun, to Thomas Meredyth, Thomas Marley, John Parnell, Marmaduke Coghill, 2. Richard Warburton.  
8 Aug. 1720  
2 membranes
- MS 38,585/11 (1)** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Bellgree, county Meath between Marmaduke Coghill and Bartholomew Read.  
18 Mar. 1703  
1 membrane
- MS 38,585/11 (2)** Three lives lease of part of the lands of Ballynacarrigg, barony of Ballynacor, county Wicklow between John Chambre, Earl of Meath and John Browne.  
26 Mar. 1804  
1 sheet
- MS 38,585/12** Rent charge for the life of the Duke of York of lands at Beleny, county Meath by James Lenox William Naper to George Rotheram, who will receive £67 10d for the life of the Duke of York.  
21 Sept. 1818  
1 membrane
- MS 38,585/13 (1)** Summons and plaint in ejectment concerning lands at Dunboyne, county Meath, John Wilson (plaintiff) and John Bardin (defendant), regarding eviction and damages of £50.  
2 Nov. 1875  
1 membrane
- MS 38,585/13 (2)** Fee Farm Grant of lands of Clonee, barony of Dunboyne, county Meath between Robert Goff to John Wilson.  
6 Dec. 1875  
1 item
- MS 38,585/13 (3)** Memorial of Fee Farm Grant of lands at Clonee, barony of Dunboyne, county Meath between Robert Goff of the Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall Middlesex and John Wilson.  
6 Dec. 1875  
1 membrane
- MS 38,585/14 (1)** Twenty-one year lease of lands at Dunboyne, county Meath by John Wilson to James Reilly.  
11 Dec. 1875

1 item

- MS 38,585/14 (2)** Fee Farm Grant of lands at Clonee, county Meath between Robert Goff and John Wilson.  
6 Dec 1875  
1 membrane
- MS 38,585/14 (3)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Oldcastle, county Meath by James Lenox Naper to Timothy Kenna.  
29 Apr. 1885  
1 membrane
- MS 38,585/14 (4)** Seven-year lease of lands at Cullmore, county Meath, by George Bolein to Thomas Russell, Michael Wall, Sn. Michael Wall, Jr., and William Wall.  
1 May 1686  
1 sheet.

### **I.G.xv Monaghan**

- MS 38,585/14 (5)** Ten shilling bargain and sale for a year of lands at Killiboy alias Killclog, Corrakell, Drummadigan and others in County Monaghan, by Sir William Johnston, Gilroe, county Down, Arthur Acheson, Markethill, Arthur Graham, Armagh and John Camock; includes schedule of debts owed by Sir William Johnston.  
8 June 1705  
2 membranes
- MS 38,585/15** Lease and release of lands at Derryvane, Corragh, Tullycallen, Aghagapp, Stramore, Lattgonnelly, Manor of Castle Leslie, barony of Trough, county Monaghan between 1. Robert Cope, Charles Cambell and Hans Hamilton, Robert Leslie 2. John Leslie, Elizabeth, his wife 3. Robert Maxwell  
25 May 1714  
2 membranes
- MS 38,585/16** A memorial of deeds of lease and release of lands at Derryvane, Corragh, Stramore, Tullyallen, Lettgonnelly, and others, barony of Trough, county Monaghan between Robert Maxwell and William Johnston.  
July 1722  
1 membrane
- MS 38,585/17 (1)** Bargain and sale of lands of Derryvane, Corragh, Tullyallan, Aghagap, Stramore and others at Castle Leslie, barony of Trough, county Monaghan, between 1. Arthur Acheson, Arthur Graham, John Camack 2. George Johnson.  
9 Jan. 1723  
3 membranes

- MS 38,585/17 (2)** Deed of defeasance of regarding £300, on lands at Fannagh, county Monaghan between Emily Mitchell and Richard Coote.  
18 Mar. 1833  
2 membranes
- MS 38,585/18 (1)** Deed of trust of lands at Aghavoe, also known as Skagh, Queens County, between 1. Jonathan Darby 2. Amos Palmer 3. Henry Palmer 4. Joseph Palmer.  
21 July 1772  
2 membranes
- MS 38,585/18 (2)** Deed of conveyance of lands at Farnans otherwise Castlenoe, in Queens County, between 1. Francis Vesey 2. George FitzGerald 3. Robert FitzGerald 4. Robert Hartpole 5. William Pigott.  
22 July 1775  
2 membranes

### **I.G.xvi Roscommon**

- MS 38,586/1** Patent from King James concerning lands at the Monastery of Boyle; lands of Tullough, Ardkeran, Aghagrange, Ballytrasna and others in county Roscommon  
7 Jan. 1619  
6 pp
- MS 38,586/2 (1)** Twenty year lease of lands at Killenvoy and Taghboy, county Roscommon, between John, Bishop of Elphin and Mary Elphin and Peter Pilley.  
23 Apr. 1678  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/3 (1)** Draft indenture concerning lands at Carricarigan, Knockdrumdonnell, barony of Athlone, county Roscommon between 1. John Smith of Raphoe and Richard Warburton 2. William French 3. Thomas Molyneux.  
1722  
6 pp
- MS 38,586/3 (2)** Draft lease of lands at Boyle and Kilnamagh, county Roscommon between 1. Thomas Marlay, Arthur French, Robert French, 2. William French, 3. Sir Henry King.  
1729  
4 pp
- MS 38,586/3 (3)** Legal examination of Charles Glinn by Henry King, Roscommon.  
25 Oct. 1735  
2 pp

## **I.G.xvii Tipperary**

- MS 38,586/3 (4)** Lease for a year of lands at Killough, Clontaffe, county Tipperary between William Pollard to Mathias Lalor.  
6 Apr 1761  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/4 (1)** Bargain and sale of lands at Ballymore, barony of Slevardagh, county Tipperary, between John Slatterie and Richard Nutley.  
17 Sept. 1703  
4 pp
- MS 38,586/4 (2)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Ffarrenegahell, barony of Elliogarty, county Tipperary between George Mathew and Mathias Lawlor.  
10 Aug 1736  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/4 (3)** Bargain and sale of lands at Killough, county Tipperary by Patrick Lalor of Clonkenny, county Tipperary and Matthias Lalor of Killough, county Tipperary.  
18 Nov 1717  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/4 (4)** Draft lease of lands at Ballynahow, county Tipperary by James Rice to James Tisdale.  
1721  
8 pp
- MS 38,639/12 (4)** Lease of lands at Killough, county. Tipperary betwwn George Mathew and Mathew Lawlor.  
24 July 1725  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/5 (1)** Affidavit signed by William Howard to Rev. Philip Walsh, clerk of Robert, Bishop of Killala, regarding a mortgage on estate of William Maynard, county Tipperary.  
6 May 1727  
1 sheet
- MS 38,586/5 (2)** Memorial of lease for one year and release of lands at Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex; Beallahana on the River Shannon, Ballycorrigan, Inchimore, and others in county Tipperary; lands at Drominlagh, East Carberry, county Cork; between Lady Jane Holt Redgrave, and William Morice and Matthew Lamb; Lady Jane Holt, Robert Coke, and William Morice.  
13 June 1733  
1 membrane



- MS 38,586/6 (1)** Three life lease, renewable forever of lands at Ballysorrel, barony of Ikerrin, county Tipperary by William Marshall to William Lidwell.  
29 Nov. 1754  
2 membranes
- MS 38,586/6 (2)** Deed of conveyance of lands at Killogh, Faronagahill, Clontaffe, Skehanagh, barony of Eliogarty and Ikerrin, county Tipperary, by Mathias Lalor to John Lalor.  
9 Apr. 1761  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/7 (1)** Thirty-one year lease, renewable forever of lands at Skehanah, county Tipperary between John Lalor and James Lalor.  
10 June 1767  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/7 (2)** Thirty-one year lease of lands at Dromard, barony of Ikerin, county Tipperary by Theobald Lewis and Mary Lewis his wife to John Lidwill.  
9 Dec. 1771  
2 membranes
- MS 38,586/8** Three lives lease of lands at Killough, county Tipperary between John Loyd and John Lalor  
24 July 1773  
1 sheet
- MS 38,586/9 (1)** Deed of partition of lands at Mardyke, Knocknagapple, Broomhill, Knockiltera, Knockbritta, Ballyphillip, Kilnahone, Knockamittan, Trasnea, Garrysallagh, Coolquil, barony of Slieveardagh, county Tipperary between 1. William Frederick Fownes Tighe 2. Wray Pallisen, 3. Wray Richard Gladstone Palliser 4. Charles William Hamilton.  
31 Jan. 1854  
2 membranes (two copies)
- MS 38,586/9 (2)** Sixty-one year lease of lands at Pecknisstown, parish of Dunboyne, county Meath by John Wilson to Thomas Dungan.  
29 Aug. 1875  
1 item

### **I.G.xviii Westmeath**

- MS 38,586/10 (1)** Ninety-nine year lease of lands at Ballymanus, barony of Demifore, county Westmeath by Robert Clements to James Tuite.  
24 Oct. 1710  
3 items
- MS 38,586/10 (2)** Exemption of Recovery for William, Earl of Wicklow concerning

lands at Co. Westmeath.  
Easter 1816  
2 membranes

- MS 38,586/11 (1)** Certificate signed by Deputy Surveyor General Matthew Hangcock concerning trace of part of the parish of Raconnell, barony of Moyashell and Magheradermon, county Westmeath, which agrees with the Down Survey.  
28 Jan 1778  
1 sheet

### **I.G.xix Wexford**

- MS 38,586/11 (2)** Coloured map of part of the parish of St. Imocks, barony of Bargie, county Wexford, by George Tuffin Johnson; scale of 40 perches to 1 inch includes receipt.  
1655  
2 items
- MS 38,586/12 (1)** Latin notes concerning Ralph Howard and Robert Hassels, and the assignment of lands at Cooleseskin and Coolehall and others, county Wexford.  
25 Oct 1692; 10 Oct 1696  
2 membranes
- MS 38,586/12 (2)** Latin notes concerning assignment of lands at Cooleseskin, Coolehall and others, barony of Bargy, county Wexford between Ralph Howard to Robert Hassells.  
21 Oct 1698; 21 April 1699  
2 membranes
- MS 38,586/13** Latin note concerning assignment of lands at Cooleseskin and others, barony of Bargy, County Wexford by Ralph Howard and Robert Hassells.  
21 Oct. 1699  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/14 (1)** Five-shilling sale for one year of lands at Cooleseskin, Coolehall, Little Grainge, and others, parish of St. Imock, county Wexford, between Ralph Howard and Nathaniel Boyse.  
30 Nov. 1703  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/14 (2)** Lease of lands at Cooleseskin, Little Grainge, Ballyferry, Conlehole and St. Imock, barony of Bargy, County Wexford between Ralph Howard and Nathaniel Boyce.  
1 Dec. 1703  
1 membrane

- MS 38,586/15** Five-shilling lease of lands at Blackhall Upper and Lower, Ballinaclea, county Wexford; Dunmahon, barony of Fermoy, county Cork; Cabragh, barony of Kells, county Meath by Robert Strettell and John Rogerson (Attorney General for Ireland).  
29 July 1720  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/16** Ninety-nine year lease and memorandum of lease of lands at Lambstowne, Blackhall, Upper and Lower Ballinaclea, county Wexford by Robert Strettell and James Leckey.  
30 Oct. 1719; 14 Dec. 1720  
2 items
- MS 38,586/17** Copy bargain and sale of lands at Lambstown, Blackhall, Upper and Lower Ballinaclea, county Wexford between Robert Strettell and John Rogerson.  
30 July 1720  
2 sheet
- MS 38,586/18** Mortgage of lands at Blackhall, Ballinaclea, county Wexford; Dunmahon, barony of Fermoy, county Cork; Cabragh, barony of Kells, county Meath, between Robert Strettell and John Rogerson.  
30 July 1720  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/19** Draft lease of lands at Cooleneglose, Aghcullin, Ballylane, Corcannon, Ballydermot and others, manors of Esmond and Ballyslionoge, county Wexford, between Laurence Esmond and John Dillon.  
1725  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/20 (1)** Substitution of names on a 3 lives or thirty-one year lease in county Wexford between Anthony, Earl of Meath and Arthur Thomas.  
24 Apr. 1779  
1 membrane
- MS 38,586/20 (2)** Lease of lands at Duncannon, county Wexford between 1. Mrs Sarah Rogers and Henry Rogers 2. Alexander Rogers.  
4 Aug. 1802  
1 sheet
- MS 38,586/21** Five-shilling lease for a year of lands at the, townlands of Battlestown, Rosetown, Curraghmore, Kilbride, and others in Lordship of Dunbrody, county Wexford between Spencer Hanley Chichester and Orlibar Turner and William Clark.  
6 May 1809  
1 membrane

## **I.H Latin documents and charters**

- MS 38,639/16** Royal charter. Thomas Saddler, Hugh Howard  
1714  
1 membrane
- MS 38,587/1** Box of documents, apparently written by the same hand, referring to fines on various transactions in county Donegal, for example, between Stafford and William Naughton.  
c. 1709 - 1734  
23 membranes
- MS 38,639/17** Memorandum of Grant by William, Archbishop of Dublin to John Parrett.  
4 June 1722  
1 membrane
- MS 38,588/1 (1)** Indenture relating to lands in Donegal during the reign of Charles II, refers Thomas Wyndham, with fragment of Great seal attached.  
1 membrane  
[1720]
- MS 38,588/1 (2)** Indenture from James II refers to Edgeworth, fragment of Great seal attached.  
1 membrane
- MS 38,588/1 (3)** Latin document with fragment of Great Seal.  
1 membranes
- MS 38,588/1 (4)** Indenture from George II, with statement by Tobias Caulfield on reverse.  
1 membrane  
[1727]
- MS 38,588/1 (5)** Latin charter from George I with seal attached.  
5 Oct [1720]  
1 membrane
- MS 38,589/1** Latin documents including patent from George II, document concerning Cunningham and Forward estate; recovery of lands by Charles II.  
6 items  
c. 1700
- MS 38,590/1** Latin royal charters from George II, Charles II, with great seals attached.  
6 items
- MS 38,591/1** Latin royal charters from Charles II, George II, and other documents, with great seals attached.

7 items  
c. 1700

**MS 38,592/1**      Miscellaneous latin documents  
15 items

**MS 38,593/1**      Miscellaneous latin documents referring to William Howard and  
Hugh Howard.  
11 items  
[1708]- 1722

## **I.I      British properties**

**MS 38,594/1 (1)**      Five-shilling lease of dwelling house at the corner of Castle Street  
and School Lane in the town of Shrewsbury, between 1. Joseph  
Ireland, 2. William Urwick 3. Joseph Gittens.  
30 Jan. 1783  
1 membrane

**MS 38,594/1 (2)**      Bargain and sale of a government bond for the sum of £461 5s by  
Robert Walpole, St. James, Westminster, to James Taylor.  
30 July 1712  
1 sheet

**MS 38,594/2**      Bargain and sale of a bond for the sum of £527 between James  
Craggs and Theophilus Dillingham.  
15 Sept. 1713  
1 membrane

**MS 38,594/3**      Grant of a life annuity of £50 by Spencer Stanley Chichester to Miss  
Elizabeth Brooks in Kingsisland Crescent, parish of St. John,  
Hackney, Middlesex.  
9 May 1808  
7 membranes

**MS 38,594/4**      Bond of indemnity for the sum of £5,000 by Frederick David Shaw  
of Langford, Somerset, and John Bridges Schaw of Dublin.  
4 Oct. 1805  
4 pp

**MS 38,594/5 (1)**      Lease of of a house at 5 Great Smith Street., Chelsea, Middlesex, for  
twenty-one years, between Henry Lawes, Earl of Carhampton and  
Bedford Record, annual rent of £33.  
22 Apr. 1809  
1 membrane

**MS 38,594/5 (2)**      Legal opinion concerning case of property at No. 12 Great Smith  
Street, Chelsea, England between Henry Lawes, Earl Carhampton  
and Alexander Briarley, and the maintenance of the dwelling.  
8 May 1810

- 1 membrane
- MS 38,594/5 (3)** Lease for twenty-one years of a house at 20 Smith Street, Chelsea, Middlesex, between Henry Lawes, Earl of Carhampton and Nathaniel Edmonds, annual rent of £35.  
20 Dec. 1814  
1 membrane
- MS 38,594/5 (4)** Bargain and sale of property in barony of Duleek, county Meath, between Robert Harrington, Morley, Darbyshire, and Thomas Bullen, Drogheda.  
14 Aug. 1666  
1 membrane
- MS 38,594/5 (5)** Bill of sale concerning ship between Richard Shiphard and Anne St. George.  
3 Aug. 1695  
1 item
- MS 38,594/6 (1)** Abstract of Title of Lordship or manor of Soham, in the county of Cambridgeshire.  
1697  
14 pp
- MS 38,594/6 (2)** Articles of Agreement between James Wishart and Ffrancis Langston, regarding property at [Ashted], County Surrey.  
2 Mar 1713  
1 sheet
- MS 38,594/6 (3)** Draft release of property at Soham Estate in Cambridgeshire between Edward Hughes, Richard Norton, and [James Chikeley].  
July 1719  
1 sheet
- MS 38,594/6 (4)** Assignment of opera box eighty-four at the Opera House in Haymarket, in the City of Westminster between 1. Francis Const 2. Henry Lawes Luttrell, Earl of Carhampton, 3. Sir Henry Wright Wilson.  
2 June 1817  
2 membranes
- MS 38,594/6 (5)** 96-year lease of property at Great Smith St., Chelsea between Henry Lawes, Earl of Carhampton and Alexander Briarley, annual rent of £30.  
1 Jan. 1804  
1 membrane
- MS 38,594/6 (6)** Twenty-one year lease of dwelling house at 16, Great Smith Street, Chelsea, between Henry Lawes, Earl of Carhampton, and Francis Sergison, annual rent of £30.

24 Feb. 1804  
1 membrane

**MS 38,594/6 (7)** Twenty-one year lease of property at 13 Smith St Chelsea, England between Henry Lawes, Earl of Carhampton and Margaret Brodie Matthews, annual rent of £31 10s.  
27 Apr. 1807  
1 membrane

**MS 38,594/6 (8)** Domestic accounts of Richard Norton, Southwick, County of Southampton, receipts and payments on behalf of his mother, Lady Chichley, and her personal estate, includes memo and note.  
6 Dec 1709 – 10 June 1710  
5 pp

## **II Family papers**

### **II.A Dr Ralph Howard (c.1640- 1710)**

#### **II.A.i Correspondence**

**MS 38,595/1** Letters from various people concerning property transactions and other matters, for example, letter from Alexander Stewart to John Howard re property transactions; notes and letter from Richard Kennedy to Dr. Howard concerning payments; from [John Twigg], from William Dudley; from M. Boyd to Isabella Stafford; from Richard Chicheley to John Chicheley.  
1664-1717  
19 items

**MS 38,595/2** Typescript copy correspondence mainly between Howard and William Forward re grant of arms, raising of troops, and the Howard peerage.  
1668-1813  
14 pp

#### **II.A.ii Other papers**

**MS 38,595/3** Rent receipts and others signed by various members of the Kennedy and Howard families.  
1694-1705  
5 items

**MS 38,595/4** Receipts for small amounts  
1700-1750  
37 items

- MS 38,595/5** Receipts for Richard Kennedy and Ralph Howard.  
21 Mar, 12 April 1695;  
2 items
- MS 38,595/6 (1)** Memorandum of indenture for £8 between Edward O'Neal and John Young.  
2 April 1688  
1 sheet
- MS 38,595/6 (2)** Receipts for monies paid by Ralph Howard to Etienne Deneuille.  
Nov 1695 - Dec 1696  
1 item
- MS 38,595/7** Assorted receipts  
1695-1710  
59 items
- MS 38,595/8** Receipts concerning rent of lands in county Wicklow and county Meath.  
1702-1703  
23 items
- MS 38,595/9 (1)** Sir Richard Kennedy's tailor's bill signed by Margaret Cook.  
2 Feb 1702  
1 sheet
- MS 38,595/9 (2)** Robert Howard's oath of loyalty to the Queen, and to the Church of Ireland made before William, Archbishop of Dublin.  
8 June 1712  
2 membranes
- MS 38,595/10** Royal charter for the incorporation of the Professorship of Physic in the Dublin College of Physicians under the title "King's Professorship of Physic in the City of Dublin".  
Oct. 1715  
6 membranes with great seal attached
- MS 38,595/11** Bound list of income and expenditure.  
1705-1723  
42 sheets
- MS 38,595/12** Bundle of receipts amounting to £150 from Sam Pikes, Sir Richard Kennedy, Ralph Howard. One receipt reads, "for my own pains and travel with my horse for ten days being all upon the account of Sir Richard Kennedy Baronet a minor who was stolen away from the said Ralph Howard the 17 Nov. last and is now restored and recovered again by the said Ralph Howard".  
Nov.-Dec. 1688  
9 items



- MS 38,595/13** Receipts for rent received by Sir Richard Kennedy from Ralph Howard for lands in barony of Newcastle, county Wicklow.  
30 Nov 1695 – 12 Dec 1698  
9 membranes
- MS 38,595/14 (1)** Account of payments made to Dr. Howard out of Mountkennedy rents.  
20 Feb 1694 – July 1699  
2 sheets
- MS 38,595/14 (2)** Miscellaneous accounts and receipts signed by Howard Kennedy and others.  
1703; 1746  
4 items
- MS 38,595/14 (3)** Miscellaneous receipts signed by Ralph Howard, includes item listing Tithes of Castlecomer.  
1703-1729  
11 items
- MS 38,595/14 (4)** Record of charges on the Hassells' estate for 1682, 1683, 1685, relating to Robert Hassells, Howard and Robert Kennedy, signed by Charles Robins.  
23 May 1710  
2 pp
- MS 38,595/14 (5)** Five-shilling lease regarding the right to bring fish to the King, between Benjamin Hinckley and [ ] Howard, London.  
21 June 1720  
1 sheet
- MS 38,595/14 (6)** Affidavit outlining connection between Howard and the Kennedy families after the death of Sir Robert Kennedy 1698, concerns case of William Howard.  
c.1730s  
2 pp
- MS 38,595/15 (1)** Bound accounts of George Antrobus and others, Dublin.  
1688-92  
14 pp

## **II.B General Thomas Langston**

- MS 38,595/15 (2)** Letters addressed to nephew, signed [General Thomas] Langston.  
Mar - July 1721  
5 items
- MS 38,596/1 (1)** Document titled 'A catalogue of the weddings, christenings and burials of the Langstons according to the register book of Hampton,

by Evesham.’  
1538-1625  
7 pp

- MS 38,596/1 (2)** Appointment by William III (William Henry, Prince of Orange) of Col. Thomas Langston Collen to the Princess Ann of Denmark Regiment.  
24 Nov. 1688  
1 membrane
- MS 38,596/2 (1)** Assignment of an annuity between John Langston to John Morse and Henry Hargrave.  
5 June 1707  
1 membrane
- MS 38,596/2 (2)** Assignment of an order for £45 for 32 years by Theophilus Dillingham to Lieut. Gen. Francis Langston.  
25 Feb 1713  
1 membrane
- MS 38,596/3 (1)** Deed of sale of government bond of £300 from John Milxan to Lt. Gen. Francis Langston.  
18 Apr. 1711  
1 membrane
- MS 38,596/3 (2)** Assignment of order no. 3472 by James Taylor to Brigadier John Langston.  
14 Aug. 1712  
1 membrane
- MS 38,596/3 (3)** Assignment of a bond by James Markwick to Francis Langston.  
6 Nov 1712  
1 membrane
- MS 38,640/5 (4)** Sale of bond for £250 by Samuel Edwards to Francis Langston.  
10 Dec 1712  
2 pp
- MS 38,596/4 (1)** Abstract of accounts of Brigadier John Langston with David Renouard.  
17 Nov 1713 – 3 Nov 1714  
1 item
- MS 38,596/4 (2)** Assignment of an annuity by John Grainger Esq to Lieutenant General Francis Langston, Middlesex.  
23 Oct. 1713  
1 membrane
- MS 38,596/5 (1)** Sale of government bond worth £45 per annum for 32 years for £525 12s by John Narbonne to Lieut. General Francis Langston.

- 4 Dec. 1713  
1 membrane
- MS 38,596/5 (2)** Bargain and sale of a government bond for £210, 10s, bought for £200 by Jacob [Maraho] to Lieutenant General Francis Langston.  
8 Dec. 1713  
1 membrane
- MS 38,596/5 (3)** Sale of government bond for £250 by Samuel Edwards to Lieut. General Francis Langston, London.  
10 Dec. 1720  
1 sheet
- MS 38,639/13 (3)** Letters signed by Gen. Langston to his nephew [Hugh Howard].  
Jan 1722 – April 1723  
6 pp

## **II.C Hugh Howard (1675-1738)**

### **II.C.i Correspondence**

- MS 38,599/8** Typecript copy documents concerning Richard Kennedy, Richard Browne, Hugh Howard.  
20 Nov 1636-25 Oct 1726  
62 pp
- MS 38,599/9** Letters to Dr. Ralph Howard from Edward Cloyne; from Ralph Howard to Hugh Howard; to Katherine Howard from Edward Moody.  
1688-1720  
8 items
- MS 38,599/10** Notes to Hugh Howard, Keeper of the Paper Office, concerning access for individuals to His Majesties Paper Office, to consult legal documents; refers to John, Bishop of London; J. Tucker, R. Pringle and Townshend.  
7 Oct 1714- 1717  
10 items
- MS 38,599/11 (1)** Holograph letters from Hugh Howard, London to his brother William Howard, Lucas's Coffee House, Dublin, refers to estate business at Shelton; exchange rates, family health.  
4 Jan 1717 - 25 Nov 1727  
9 items
- MS 38,599/11 (2)** Copy indenture between William Wood, Wolverhampton, and Hugh Howard, Beaufort Building, London, concerning sale of 10% of the shares in an iron foundry.  
29 Sept. 1720  
1 membrane

- MS 38,639/5** Assorted letters and papers including appointment of Thomas Sherwood as Gamekeeper of Glendalough by William Howard; accounts of Hugh Howard; release of lands by Walter Byrne to Arthur Baldwin.  
1722 - 1724  
10 items
- MS 38,599/12** Documents and notes concerning William Forward and Isabella Stafford, refers to, debts, property and rent accounts  
1725 - 1727  
7 items
- MS 38,599/13** Letters in Italian to Hugh Howard, Piccadilly, London.  
16 Apr. 1723 - 28 Nov. 1729  
20 sheets
- MS 38,599/14** Letters from Sir Thomas Hewett to Hugh Howard, Leicester Street, London.  
1 Jan - 2 Oct. 1725  
11 items
- MS 38,599/15** Typescript copy letters from Sir Thomas Hewett to Hugh Howard, gossipy tone.  
1 Sept 1725 - 28 May 1726  
37 pp
- MS 38,599/16** Holograph letters from J. Langston to his nephew Hugh Howard, Dublin.  
1720; 7 Feb 1722  
12 items
- MS 38,599/17** Letters from [Dorothea] Dopping to her brother Hugh Howard, refers to William Howard's appointment as Bishop of Killala and petitions on behalf of her husband [Anthony].  
3 Jan 1729; 8 Feb - 3 Sept 1731  
3 items
- MS 38,599/18** Letters signed by, D. Moylneux, Paris, refers to acquaintances, life in Paris; letter signed by Edward Leigh refers to terms of lease; letters to Mrs. Howard from A. Steventon and Richard Graves.  
1736-1740  
8 items
- MS 38,599/19 (1)** Letter regarding the sale of an annuity of £50.  
14 Apr. 1741  
1 p
- MS 38,599/19 (2)** Letter from J. Langston, Durham, to Hugh Howard, concerning directions to house.  
27 May 1710

1 item

## **II.C.ii Papers**

- MS 38,599/19 (3)** Hugh Howard's certificate from the University of Padua (Padova), Italy.  
1697  
1 item
- MS 38,599/19 (4)** Latin exercise book  
Not dated  
1 item
- MS 38,599/20** Miscellaneous domestic and business receipts.  
1700s  
25 items
- MS 38,599/21 (1)** Letters from Daniel Beddy, Shelton, to Viscount Wicklow, Rutland Square, Dublin, refers to estate business.  
1708-1709  
17 items
- MS 38,599/22** Receipts signed by Ralph Howard refer to education of Richard Kennedy and Howard Kennedy, by John Fforde.  
15 Jan. 1703 - 10 May 1704  
5 items
- MS 38,599/23** Letters to William Howard from W. Dudley refers to legal cases.  
14 June – 5 Nov 1726  
3 items
- Letters signed by Ralph Howard to his son William Howard refers to payment of bills and gives encouragement to work and study hard.  
12 Mar 1708 – 28 April 1709  
2 items
- MS 38,599/24 (1)** Deed of release from John [Percy] to Ralph Howard.  
2 Nov 1709  
1 item
- MS 38,599/24 (2)** Bound copy book containing manuscript notes on law and legal cases belonging to [Ralph Howard]  
1720-21  
1 item
- MS 38,599/24 (3)** Bill of costs for legal services from [Higgins] to Lord Archbishop of Dublin.  
1722  
1 item

- MS 38,599/25** Latin document referring to William Howard and William Archbishop of Dublin.  
5 June 1722  
1 membrane
- MS 38,600/1 (1)** Copy deed of appointment of Hugh Howard as attorney over the Company of Merchants of Great Britain stock inherited by his wife Thomasine Langston, signed by Herman Fitzmaurice.  
17 May 1723  
1 p
- MS 38,600/1 (2)** Accounts from Treasurer of the First Fruits Account.  
7 Nov 1722 - 1 Nov. 1727  
1 sheet
- MS 38,600/2 (1)** Accounts of monies owed by King George I, to Hugh Howard, Paymaster General of all the works.  
1726  
2 pp
- MS 38,600/2 (2)** Abstracts of the settlement of the Westminster Contributionship for insuring houses etc against fire taken out by Hugh Howard and Benjamin [Timbree].  
24 Aug 1727  
2 items
- MS 38,600/2 (3)** Release by Rebecca Wooddeson, Knightsbridge, County Middlesex of all claims on Hugh Howard.  
21 Jan. 1733  
1 p
- MS 38,600/2 (4)** Insurance policy No. 5812, concerning house on Pall Mall London for £500, taken by Hugh Howard.  
24 Aug 1734  
1 sheet
- MS 38,600/2 (5)** Accounts for Hugh Howard, as paymaster, Office of Works.  
1737 – 6 July 1738  
2 items
- MS 38,600/3 (1)** Bound accounts, titled “the market book in London”  
22 Apr.-Sept. 1738  
30 pp
- MS 38,600/3 (2)** Receipts for Hugh Howard, signed by George Walter.  
26 Jan 1729  
3 pp
- MS 38,600/4** Legal brief on case concerning title to the estate of General Francis

Langston and Brigadier John Langston, between Richard Langston, plaintiff, Hugh Howard (defendant); abstract of Hugh Howard's title to estate.

21 Oct 1737; 31 Dec 1737

2 items

### **II.C.iii Correspondence between Hugh and Thomasine Howard**

- MS 38,600/5** Holograph letters from Thomasine Howard, variously at Dublin, London, Bath, to Hugh Howard, London, concerning domestic matters, politics, money, health, water treatments, friends, family etc. The letters are dated with the day and the month, but not with the year.  
1714-1738  
37 items
- MS 38,600/9** Holograph letters from Thomasine Howard to Hugh Howard.  
1714-1738  
37 items
- MS 38,600/7** Copy typescript letters of Thomasine Howard, London, to Hugh Howard.  
1714-37  
c.70 sheets
- MS 38,600/8** Correspondence between Hugh Howard, John Wace and W. Wood, concerning the demolition of the Gate House, appointment as Keeper of the State Papers, London.  
1719-1734  
9 sheets
- MS 38,600/13** Letters from Hugh Howard to Thomasine Howard, among other things refers to health of Thomasine, and general family matters.  
18 Oct 1717 – 6 June 1721  
9 items
- MS 38,600/14** Letters from Hugh Howard to Thomasine Howard.  
13 June – 10 Oct 1724  
17 items
- MS 38,600/15** Letters from Hugh Howard to Thomasine Howard.  
17 Feb – 29 June 1725  
7 items
- MS 38,600/16** Letters from Hugh Howard to Thomasine Howard.  
17 Mar – 12 Sept 1726  
29 items
- MS 38,600/17** Letters from Hugh Howard to Thomasine Howard.  
17 May – 2 Aug 1727

19 items

## **II.D Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, (1683-1740)**

### **II.D.i Correspondence**

- MS 38,597/1 (1)** Envelope addressed to Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, relating to watercourse between Peybon and Heney.  
1 item  
Not dated
- MS 38,597/1 (2)** Letters from Hugh Howard and his brother William Howard, London Warehouse, Dublin.  
5 Mar. 1714 - 6 Sept. 1715  
10 items
- MS 38,597/2** Letters to Robert Howard, from Anthony Dopping, William Heath, James Sotheby and J Molyneux. Letter from [J.E.], with address in Paris referring to travels.  
30 May 1717 – 18 Nov 1718; 28 May 1728  
8 items
- MS 38,597/3** Letters to Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin from K. Molyneux; Eubule Ormsby; Thomas Therston; John Goldsmith; D. Molyneux, Dublin and Killala.  
1 Mar 1733 – 12 April 1736  
5 items
- MS 38,597/4 (1)** Letter to Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin from 'Anonymous' (sic), Ardcarna, Elphin, voicing concern “that the many good laws made to prevent the further growth of Popery in this Kingdom....the Minister of this Parish who suffers ...an Irish Papist to teach a publick Latin and English school.”  
4 June 1736  
1 p
- MS 38,597/4 (2)** Letters to Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin from Richard Graves, London, regarding purchase of lands, includes details of transactions.  
19 Feb – 20 Sept 1739  
2 items
- MS 38,597/4 (3)** Letters to Patience Howard and Robert Howard from R. Graves and [C] Wade regarding the estate of the late Robert, Bishop of Elpin, Dublin,  
20 Jan. 1740; 1 Oct 1740; 7 Oct 1741  
4 items
- MS 38,597/5** Letters to Patience Howard from John Swale, executor of the will of



Richard Graves, concerning the settlement of his estate.  
1 Dec. 1741  
1 item

**MS 38,639/18** Copy typescript letters from Robert Howard, Kildare, to Hugh Howard and William Howard, referring to poetry, buildings politics and morality; other correspondents include Rob Dougall, Dawson St., Dublin, Trinity College Dublin, Thomas Carter, Covent Garden, London.  
1703-39  
c. 130 pp

## **II.D.ii Papers**

**MS 38,597/6 (1)** Bound pages introduced as a “Verie small booke discovering abundance of popish practises, practised by the popish clergie in Ireland like as it was presented unto his excellencie the now Lord Lieutenant” written by [E. Lapoore]. Includes details of money donated by Catholics to the Pope.  
[1677]  
1 item

**MS 38,597/6 (2)** Details of half year rents at Elphin, includes townland, name of tenant and cost.  
1680  
1 p

**MS 38,597/6 (3)** Miscellaneous receipts for Hugh Howard and Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, Dublin and London.  
1700-1740  
35 sheets

**MS 38,597/7 (1)** Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, accounts (1738); affidavit of George Jackman; bill of costs; receipt signed by Pat Howard; copy summons; order to refer, relating to case of Howard vs. Leigh.  
1725 - 1731  
7 items

**MS 38,597/7 (2)** Rent rolls for tenements in diocese of Elphin, includes names of tenants and some details of renewals.  
1724 - 1725  
5 pp

**MS 38,597/8** Printed sheet titled: “An Act for accepting the Solemn Affirmation or Declaration of the people called Quakers, in certain cases instead of an Oath in the usual Form.”  
2 Feb 1723  
1 item

- MS 38,597/9** List of townlands with names of tenants, rate of rent, commencement of lease, for example, Killucan, Knockaduff.  
25 Mar 1725  
1 item
- MS 38,597/10 (1)** Declaration concerning the construction of houses and stables in the diocese of Elphin by Edward, Archbishop of Tuam and Henry, Lord Bishop of Meath.  
11 Apr. 1726  
1 membrane
- MS 38,597/10 (2)** Latin document [letter of appointment], by Gulielmus [William], Archbishop of Dublin concerning Robert Howard.  
Oct. 1726  
1 item
- MS 38,597/10 (3)** Rentroll for Ballandory, Killosohan, with details of tenants.  
24 Jun e1728 – 29 Nov 1729  
3 pp
- MS 38,597/10 (4)** Legal opinion referring to the case of Robert, Bishop of Elphin and the purchase of the lands of Clonmore, Co. Carlow, from the trustees of [ ] Burton and Francis Harrison.  
30 June 1738  
2 pp
- MS 38,597/11** Letters to Robert Howard, Bishop of Killala later Elphin from Edward Munns, Richard Graves, John Boney, Edmond Byrne, James [Fallon], Thomas Ormsby, generally refers to estate matters and accounts.  
1728-27 Nov 1739  
8 items
- MS 38,597/12 (1)** Current account details of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, Dublin and Elphin.  
Dec 1734  
1 item
- MS 38,597/12 (2)** Order for Bishop of Elphin to answer case against him brought by John Leigh.  
3 Nov 1732  
1 item
- MS 38,597/12 (3)** Receipts signed by Mary Norton and William Marlow for Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
1734, 1737  
3 items
- MS 38,597/12 (4)** Document acknowledging discharge of responsibility for Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, concerning water course; miscellaneous

receipts; list of leases belonging to the see of Elphin; petition from James Callan to Patience Howard concerning case of Francis Leigh; surrender of house in Chancery Street by Edward Richardson; Church of Elphin accounts; extracts of documents concerning tithes and demesnes of St. Patrick's Cathedral (1690-1718).  
15 Nov 1732; 30 Nov 1739; 30 Nov 1741  
13 items

- MS 38,597/13 (1)** Domestic accounts of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
1736 - 1737  
4 pp
- MS 38,597/13 (2)** Bonds between Robert, Lord Bishop of Elphin and Robert Houlding, Dr. John Elwood and John Bowers for sums of £1,200, £3,600, £3,200, respectively, and related documents.  
16 Jan, 29 June and 25 Nov. 1738  
5 items
- MS 38,597/14** Various receipts for Patience Howard signed by Robert Houlding concerning payments of interest and principle owed.  
6 June 1744 - 14 Nov 1748  
10 items
- MS 38,597/15 (1)** Draft letter to [Bridges], from [Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin], refers to a sermon and the beliefs of the Remonstrants, one of the Dutch Arminians, who in 1610, formally stated the grounds of their dissent from strict Calvinism.  
c. 1700  
2 pp
- MS 38,597/15 (2)** Latin document refers to Thomas Wally and townlands in Elphin, for example, Ballinakill, Aghanagh.  
[7 June] 1697  
1 p
- MS 38,597/15 (3)** Essay written by unidentified author [Robert Howard] titled "Tertullian's opinion about denyinge the power of Martyrs in the procuring of peace for such as had fallen into the sinne of violeanes cannoy possible be defended without defending Montanus [his] heresee in this poynt" (sic). Tertullian was Carthaginian theologian whose writings greatly influenced early Chritianity.  
c. 1700  
40 pp
- MS 38,597/15 (4)** Rent roll for [Killala]  
post 1702  
1 p
- MS 38,597/16 (1)** Oath of loyalty to the Established Church of Ireland sworn by Robert Howard in front of William, Archbishop of Dublin, latin and

English.  
29 Nov. 1717  
2 pp

- MS 38,597/16 (2)** Various receipts signed by John Sotheby re money received from Robert and William Howard; notes from members of the Sotheby family giving John Sotheby power of attorney.  
1724 - 1740  
22 items
- MS 38,597/17 (1)** Bond between Joshua Hutchinson and Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin concerning debt of £200.  
19 Feb. 1729  
1 item
- MS 38,597/17 (2)** Documents referring to the ecclesiastical accounts of the diocese of Elphin under the tenure of Robert, Lord Bishop of Elphin, including rent rolls, legal documents, indentures and receipts.  
1732-40  
35 items
- MS 38,597/18 (1)** Petition to Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin from Elinor Duignan (Widow) regarding land at Seskin, Barony of Arklow, County Wicklow.  
[1740]  
1 item
- MS 38,597/18 (2)** Ecclesiastical document regarding notice of a pastoral visit by Edward, Archbishop of Tuam to Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
14 June 1730  
1 item
- MS 38,597/19 (1)** Declaration of allegiance to the Established Church of Ireland by Robert Howard before William, Archbishop of Dublin, latin and English.  
13 Apr 1723  
2 pp
- MS 38,597/19 (2)** Copy receipt regarding annuities from Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, to Richard Graves.  
21 June 1738  
1 p
- MS 38,597/20** Appointment of Owen Whelan, Liscolman, county Wicklow as Seneschall (sic) or Steward of Clonmore, county Carlow by Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
1739  
1 item
- MS 38,597/21 (1)** List of stock, "Those relate to the annuitys [ ] in England is noted on

- the reverse.  
1738  
1 item
- MS 38,597/21 (2)** Accounts of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
1738  
1 item
- MS 38,638/9** Receipts, accounts, bills concerning Robert Bishop of Elphin and expenditure on his estates at Elphin and Dublin, for example, a bill from Philip Tweed, iron and locksmith.  
1739  
30 pp
- MS 38,639/25** Business records of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, accounts, receipts, including an inventory of the Bishops Palace at Elphin including the library the list is annotated by Bishop Synge.  
1740  
c. 50 pp
- MS 38,597/22** Inventory of household goods of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, deceased.  
21 June 1740  
8 pp
- MS 38,597/23 (1)** Notes signed by Pat Howard, instructing Richard Dawson to pay various amounts.  
Oct. 1740 to Oct. 1745  
25 items
- MS 38,597/23 (2)** Memorandum referring to case between Sir Richard Butler, the Earl of Kerry and others, against the Executors of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, dispute over the monies used to purchase Seskin.  
21 Jan. 1746  
2 pp
- MS 38,597/24 (1)** An account of the arrears owed to the late Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, for the estates at Seskin and Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow and Clonmore in county Carlow.  
25 Mar 1740  
1 item
- MS 38,639/23 (3)** Acknowledgement of settlement of account of jointure between Ralph Howard and his father, witnessed by Pat Howard, Mary Stoyte and John Corbett.  
19 Mar 1753  
1 sheet

### **II.D.iii Correspondence between Robert Howard and Hugh Howard**

- MS 38,597/24 (2)** Holograph letters from Robert Howard, Trinity College, to his brother Hugh Howard, London, refers to friends, family, art, business with Sir Richard, refers to Ely Kennedy.  
4 Jan 1702-18 Sept 1707  
9 items
- MS 38,598/1** Holograph letters from Hugh Howard, Bath, to his brother Robert Howard, refers to payment of bills, friends, family and current affairs: "I suppose the Citty have by this time agreed to where to set the statue of the King, I have often thought of it, but can't find a very proper place to erect it unless on St. Stephen's Green." (14 Nov 1717)  
8 Sept 1716 - 11 Oct 1718  
16 Feb - 8 Sept 1722  
30 April-11 June 1724  
12 items
- MS 38,598/2** Typescript copy letters to William Howard and Hugh Howard from, T. Sotheby, S Molyneux, James Sotheby, T. Molyneux, Anthony Dopping, K. Molyneux refers to general topics, for example, livings, poetry, gout and politics.  
19 Sept 1712-14 July 1739  
40 pp
- MS 38,598/3** Holograph letters from Hugh Howard to Rev. Robert Howard, Bishop of Killala, refers to business and family matters:"I own I have sometimes had some motives to ambition but I have often seen the ill effects and especially in our poor Bro. (William) that I am quite curd (sic) of it, and I only study to be quite and mind my business." (3 Feb 1727/8)  
5 Feb 1725/6 – 21 Nov 1727  
17 items
- MS 38,598/4** Correspondence between Robert Howard, Dublin and Hugh Howard, London, refers to bills, books, and disposal of their brother William's estate.  
6 Jan – 24 Dec 1728  
16 items
- MS 38,598/5** Correspondence between Robert Howard and Hugh Howard, refers to business affairs and family matters etc.  
3 Jan – 27 Dec 1729  
22 items
- MS 38,598/6** Correspondence between Robert Howard, Dublin, and Hugh Howard, London, referring to business and current affairs. 18 March 1730, Robert writes: "We have had a great disturbance between the

College [Trinity] and the town mob, they insulted and attacked them, going to Patrick's Church, as usual in Lent; the scholars armed themselves against the next Sunday, and marched in a military manner and now they have arms in their hands, it is difficult to get them from them, it hath already occasioned some skirmishes and I am afraid will end in more mischief..."

2 Jan – 12 Dec 1730

26 items

**MS 38,598/7**

Correspondence between Robert Howard and Hugh Howard refers to business, family and current affairs. Robert Howard, writes on 23 Dec. 1731: "we find great numbers of religious orders swarming all over the country, so as to be a burden, even to the papists and we send over heads for a bill making marriages by papist priests void

6 Feb – 23 Dec 1731

17 items

**MS 38,598/8**

Correspondence between Robert Howard and Hugh Howard refers to estate business, friends, current affairs: Robert Howard writes: "The Parliament is now up, without passing one Popery Bill after all their Inquiry; I question whether those matters are agreeable on your side, and yet they were pursued by some people with great warmth here, who are not perhaps great politicians." (16 Mar 1732)

13 Jan – 24 Oct 1732

12 items

**MS 38,598/9 (1)**

Correspondence between Hugh Howard and Robert Howard refers to estate and family business.

3 Mar – 15 Dec 1733

13 items

**MS 38,598/9 (2)**

Note by Robert, Bishop of Elphin to his brother Ralph Howard concerning sale of wood at Shelton Abbey,

16 Feb 1730

1 sheet

**MS 38,598/10**

Correspondence between Hugh Howard and Robert Howard refers payment of bills, family matters and estates.

11 Jan – 24 Dec 1734

22 items

**MS 38,598/11**

Copy typescript correspondence between Hugh Howard and Robert Howard.

3 Jan 1729 – 22 April 1732

100 typed sheets

**MS 38,598/12**

Correspondence between Robert Howard and Hugh Howard refers to business, and family. Hugh writes: "I find purchasing land is a very troublesome affair, & I fear you have had more than your share of it. If the title was clear, how could the lawyers spend 7 months in

looking into it, however I hope the thing is now over and all is safe (sic).”

2 Jan – 20 Dec 1735

21 items

- MS 38,598/13** Correspondence between Robert Howard and Hugh Howard refers to family, estate business at Shelton.  
14 Feb – 10 June 1736  
4 items
- MS 38,598/14** Correspondence between Robert Howard and Hugh Howard refers to family, business, friends; Hugh refers to the death of Queen Caroline, wife of George II.  
28 Jan 1737 – 3 Jan 1738  
8 items
- MS 38,598/22 (1)** Accounts of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin and Hugh Howard, Shelton Abbey, regarding the debts of their brother the late William Howard.  
1 July 1734  
1 item
- MS 38,599/7** Memorial deed of lease and release between Edward Leigh and Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
21 Nov 1735  
7 pp

## **II.E Ralph Howard (1726-1789), 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Wicklow**

### **II.E.i Correspondence**

- MS 38,601/1** Letters to Ralph Howard signed Henry Singleton, Richard Whaley; Forward; [Lord] Carysfort, Francis Corbet, [Lord] Powerscourt, [Lord] Rusbourough.  
22 July 1751 - 29 June 1768  
9 items
- MS 38,601/2** Typescript bound pages titled “‘Reminiscences’ copied from Mrs Hamilton’s manuscript”, refers to Lord Bessborough, Ponsonby’s, Sir William Fownes. Contains typescript copy letters from Lady Theodosia Crosbie, sister to Lady May Tighe, on her marriage with William Crosbie, afterwards Earl of Glandore.  
1746-1798  
77 pp
- MS 38,601/3** Typescript copy letters to Ralph Howard from M. Stoyte, M. Darnley (nephew), also refers accounts of Lord Darnley income.



- 6 Dec 1747- 31 July 1781  
23 pp
- MS 38,601/4** Typescript copy letters to Hugh Howard, Ralph, Lord Viscount Wicklow, from Henry Singleton, Pat Forward, T. Taylor, [A] Benson, James Fortescue, Holt Truell, W. Tighe, [Lord] Carysfort, [Lord] Bective, Robert Cunninghame, Richard Symes, J. Hervey.  
19 [Oct] 1749-21 April 96  
20 pp
- MS 38,601/5** Typescript copy letters from Alice Howard, Lady Wicklow, Cavendish Street, to Ralph Howard and Mrs. Forward, refers to domestic matters and family concerns.  
18 Sept 1762 - 1807  
40 pp
- MS 38,601/6** Letters to Isabella Forward, Bath, from Ralph Knox, Farmham, refers to forwarding of Bank Bills of Exchange, includes letter from A. Wynne to Mr. Forward.  
23 Feb – 9 Aug 1780  
8 items
- MS 38,601/7 (1)** Letters to Lord Viscount Wicklow, Dublin, from Dan Beddy, Shelton.  
29 Mar–26 April 1709  
3 items
- MS 38,601/7 (2)** Letters to the Forward and Howard families and George Ash from Frederick Derry, Leslie Grove, Thomas Murray.  
24 May 1755 - 6 May 1798  
10 items
- MS 38,601/8** Typescript copy letters to Ralph Howard, Dublin and London, from Henry Singleton, [Lord] Powerscourt, [Lord] Russborough, [Lord] Carysfort, Blessington, William Brabazon, Richard Whaley, Hu Wentworth, Richard Symes, William Ryves, Sam Patrickson, William Johnson, Thomas Burgoyne, Thomas Kingsbury, Hugh Rowland, R. Baldwin, James Bryan, Parliamentary elections etc.  
21 July 1751-18 Dec 1816  
42 pp
- MS 38,601/9** Letter to Ralph Howard, Dublin, signed 'Hippocrates', Florence concerning the purchase of busts, includes sketches of busts of Swift, Cicero, Seneca, Antonia and Sappho.  
20 July 1753  
3 items
- MS 38,601/10 (1)** Letter from Laur[ence] Toole to Ralph Howard, Shelton, refers to introduction of Nevill, surveyor.  
24 Dec. 1755  
1 item

- MS 38,601/10 (2)** Manuscript letters to William Forward, Dublin, from William Paterson, Plaister.  
30 July 1757 - 28 Aug 1759  
7 items
- MS 38,601/11 (1)** Letter from William Paterson, Plaister, to William Forward, Dublin, refers to estate business.  
9 Mar 1759  
1 item
- MS 38,601/11 (2)** Letter from William Talbot, Mount Talbot, Mrs Forward, Bath, refers to family and friends, including Mr. Bushe and Lord Wandesforde.  
4 Feb 1761  
1 item
- MS 38,601/11 (3)** Letters to Ralph Howard at Dublin and Shelton, from Robert Harrison, Andrew Saunders, Thomas Bougoyne, Mr. Singleton, Hugh Wentworth, [Lord] Carysfort, Richard Wingfield, refers to support in election and record as landlord.  
16 Feb 1768 - 2 Feb 1770; 30 Oct 1773  
10 items
- MS 38,601/12** Letters to William Forward at Bath, from Mr. McAulay, [Andrew] Ferguson, George Ash, refers to business and legal matters.  
22 Aug 1763 - 7 Dec 1764  
4 items
- MS 38,601/13** Letters to Ralph Howard, Dublin, from Richard Jones, [Arthur] Deacon, Coote Mitchell, [Jeremiah] Symes, J.A. Whitshed, Abraham Symes and others expressing political support and pledging their vote.  
24 – 20 Mar 1768  
21 items
- MS 38,601/16** Letters to Ralph Howard, from Lord Blesington, [Lord] Carysfort, James [Boylan], Abraham Symes, Richard Symes, [Lord] William Brabazon, refers to Lord Rockingham, estate business and politics, including reference to Howard being made a peer.  
Feb – Mar 1768  
11 items
- MS 38,601/17 (1)** Letter of thanks to Ralph Howard, from E. Armstrong, also refers to drawings.  
2 June 1769  
1 item
- MS 38,601/17 (2)** Letters to Ralph Howard, from [Arthur] Benson, Richard [Crump], G. Jardine, and others regarding education of his son, social matters some business.  
23 May 1770 – 8 May 1784

8 items

- MS 38,601/18 (1)** Letter to Ralph Howard from [William] Wentworth, referring to business matters.  
25 Sept 1773  
1 item
- MS 38,601/18 (2)** Letter to Ralph Howard from Isabella Tew, requesting assistance for her destitute family.  
23 Nov 1773  
1 item
- MS 38,601/18 (3)** Letter to Ralph Howard, from [Lord] Carysfort, concerning request to hunt on Clonmore's estate.  
28 Dec 1777  
1 item
- MS 38,601/19** Letters to Isabella Forward, from Ralph Knox, [Lord] Erne and other referring to payment of bills and advice on choice of schools for Lord Erne's daughter.  
12 Nov. 1777 - 10 Aug. 1778  
9 items
- MS 38,601/20 (1)** Letters to Isabella Forward, from Ralph Knox dealing with accounts and money.  
9 Jan – 14 Dec 1779  
16 items
- MS 38,601/20 (2)** Notices of meeting of the privy council.  
7 Dec 1779  
2 items
- MS 38,601/21** Letters to Isabella Forward from Ralph Knox, A. Wynne, T. [Gowan], S. Clifford.  
1780-81  
7 items
- MS 38,601/22 (1)** Letter to Lord Clonmore from John Butler, Dublin Castle, concerning payment of fees.  
14 Feb 1781  
1 item
- MS 38,601/22 (2)** Letters to Ralph Howard, from G.C. Naville, Lyon, (written in French).  
19 Nov 1781  
1 item
- MS 38,601/22 (3)** Letter from Michael Fenton, Ballinclay, to Lord Clonmore, Dublin, concerning transfer of a bull.  
15 Dec 1784

1 item

**MS 38,601/22 (4)** Letter from Robert Maxwell, Elmpark, to Lord Clonmore, concerning introduction of Mr. Strange,  
10 June 1785  
1 item

**MS 38,602/1 (1)** Letter from Dr. Percivall Pott to Lord Clonmore, Cavendish Street, Dublin, concerning the condition of Mr Howard's leg.  
27 Mar. 1788  
1 item

## **II.E.ii Papers**

**MS 38,602/1 (2)** Notebook containing "A discourse touching the current in the Streights mouth", author unknown.  
Not dated  
86 pp

**MS 38,602/2 (1)** Receipts for small amounts for Ralph Howard.  
1740s  
5 items

**MS 38,602/2 (2)** Legal bills and accounts concerning Hugh Howard, Patience Howard, and Mary Howard and others.  
1742-3  
3 items

**MS 38,602/2 (3)** Details of income and expenditure for current account of Ralph Howard.  
1749 - 1750  
1 sheet

**MS 38,602/3 (1)** Assorted receipts concerning Howard and Forward families.  
1709-1800  
23 items

**MS 38,602/3 (2)** Schedule of election expenses incurred by John Clegg to Richard Wingfield and Ralph Howard.  
Not dated  
1 item

**MS 38,602/3 (3)** Document titled "The Lillies and Briers" addressed to Ralph Howard, possible satire outlining healing qualities of plants. Opening lines:  
"See the printed lists of last session of Parliament such as were decent to Government were branded as black sheep and their names handed about in common black Ink, by way of reproach, but they who studied the disquitetude of our Governour, were pompously arrayed in Red List, as expressive of their Sanguine Exertion for their bleeding

country, which but for them, as they would have the mob and fools at a distance believewould, in effect, have been sent in the first ship in one lump, to England or Han-o-ver...”

Not dated

1 item

- MS 38,602/4 (1)** Receipt for Ralph Howard from George Chalmers.  
18 Jan. 1752  
1 item
- MS 38,602/4 (2)** Mrs Howard's account with Ralph Howard, for furniture and annuities.  
1755  
1 item
- MS 38,602/5 (1)** Memorial of deed between Ralph Howard and Patrick Mackey, concerning lands at Straughnahely and Seskin.  
1770  
1 membrane
- MS 38,602/5 (2)** Agreement between Abraham Creighton and Ralph Howard concerning bond for £2000.  
11 Feb. 1761  
1 item
- MS 38,602/5 (3)** Bound pages listing items, titled Ralph Howard, Bill for Ealing.  
1761  
7 pp
- MS 38,602/5 (4)** Bond for £2,000 between Ralph Howard and Capt. Robert Howard.  
5 June 1764  
1 sheet
- MS 38,602/6 (1)** Record of appointment of Ralph Howard as freeman of the city of Londonderry.  
18 July 1770  
1 membrane
- MS 38,602/6 (2)** Receipt for cloth bought at Arthur Jones, Bath, by Howard.  
27 May 1771  
1 item
- MS 38,639/21** Letters from Ralph Knox, London, to Isabella Forward, Bath, regarding the forwarding of Bank Bills of Exchange, and account transactions.  
1779  
8 pp
- MS 38,602/6 (3)** Leaflet and note advertising *The Virtuosi's Museum* addressed to Lord Clonmore, Dublin, and request for a subscription to volumes of views

- of Britain.  
1777-85  
2 items
- MS 38,602/7 (1)** Affidavit concerning the sale of lands Coolmana, by Barretsson and Clonmore.  
22 June 1781  
1 item
- MS 38,602/7 (2)** Receipt concerning cash remitted and paid on behalf of Lord Clonmore.  
1782-1783  
1 item
- MS 38,602/7 (3)** Accounts of Lord Clonmore with George Ash.  
1784-1785  
1 item

## **II.F Robert Howard, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Wicklow (1757-1815) and William Howard, 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Wicklow (1761-1818)**

### **II.F.i Correspondence**

- MS 38,603/1** Letters from Isabella Forward to her mother Mrs. William Forward; letters from Hugh Howard to his father Lord Wicklow.  
13 Oct 1772 - 20 Sept 1802  
8 items
- MS 38,603/2** Letters from Hugh Howard to his brother William Forward, Derry, Dublin London and Arklow.  
14 Oct. 1787 – 11 Sept. 1789  
10 May 1798 - 29 July 1798  
8 items
- MS 38,603/3 (1)** Letter from Thomas Sherwood, to the Earl of Wicklow, Cavandish Square, Dublin, refers to dispute over terms and conditions of lease of land.  
24 Nov 1816  
1 item
- MS 38,603/3 (2)** Correspondence to Forward, Howard and associated families, Shelton Abbey, includes threatening letter from Capt. Rock (10 Jan. 1834) refers to Agrarian Agitation, others deal with leases and with the opening of Arklow Harbour.  
1792-1896  
8 items

- MS 38,603/4** Letters from Robert Howard, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Wicklow, London and Bath, to his brother William Forward, refers to estate and family business.  
12 Feb 1794 – 27 Mar 1813  
9 items
- MS 38,603/5** Letters from Hugh Howard to his brother William Forward, refers to appointment to Wicklow militia, politics etc.  
1798-1810  
8 items
- MS 38,603/6** Letters to William Forward from T.J. Featherston, [Lord] Abercorn and [Lord Castlereagh].  
1798-1816  
6 items
- MS 38,603/7** Copy typescript letters from Boleyn Howard, Hugh Howard and Robert Howard to William Forward and his sister.  
5 Aug 1799 – 15 Aug 1818  
60 pp
- MS 38,603/8** Letter to Mrs Hamilton from [Louisa] relating pleasantries.  
c. 1800  
5 pp
- MS 38,603/9** Letters to Mr and Mrs William Forward from their daughter Isabella.  
1802 - 1803  
18 items
- MS 38,603/10** Letters to Mr and Mrs. William Forward from Eleanor and Francis Forward.  
1802 - 1807  
2 items
- MS 38,603/12** Assorted letters from Francis, Mary, Eleanor and Isabella Forward to their parents and each other.  
1807 - 1809  
8 items
- MS 38,603/13** Letters to William Forward from Robert Delafosle, Thomas Hore, Gilbert [Acton], children's tutors concerning the education of Francis Forward.  
1807-1856  
8 items
- MS 38,603/14** Letters from Hugh Howard, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Wicklow, to his brother William Forward, refers to family and business.  
13 Oct 1810 – 11 Dec 1815  
8 items
- MS 38,603/15 (1)** Letter from William Brown, addressed to the Earl of Wicklow, refers

to Lord [Newbury] and dispute of title.  
23 Feb. 1816.  
1 item

## **II.F.ii Papers**

- MS 38,603/15 (2)** Statement of Mr Ashe's account refers to Mrs Forward and Knox.  
1776  
1 p
- MS 38,603/15 (3)** Receipt from [R. Galbraith] for services to William Forward.  
1800  
1 p
- MS 38,604/1** Manuscript journal of Robert Howard (2<sup>nd</sup> Earl), titled "Voyage en Suisse, Allmagne, Paysbas, Hollande et France", written in French describing a grand tour across the continent, see also MS 4,240.  
19 May 1779  
595 pp
- MS 38,604/2 (1)** Draft deed of conveyance from William Forward to Thomas Adderley and James Taylor.  
28 Apr 1789  
4 pp
- MS 38,604/2 (2)** Bond between William Forward and Mrs. Elizabeth Kirkead, for £800.  
1 Jan 1790  
1 item
- MS 38,604/2 (3)** Bundle of accounts of Viscount Wicklow and Lady Alice Howard Viscountess Wicklow, refers to domestic and business accounts.  
1790-98  
14 items
- MS 38,604/2 (4)** Bond between William Forward, Castle Forward, county Donegal, and George [King] for sum of £400.  
30 Nov 1797  
1 item
- MS 38,604/2 (5)** Document noting appointment of William Forward as freeman of Derry.  
8 Jan 1798  
1 membrane
- MS 38,604/3 (1)** Certificates of government bonds, in name of William and Isabella Forward.  
13 May 1808 – 18 May 1813  
4 items



- MS 38,604/3 (2)** Appointment as Governor of Wicklow of William Forward Howard.  
15 Jan 1814  
1 item
- MS 38,604/4** Illuminated grant of arms and change of names by Sir William Betham, Deputy Ulster King of Arms and Principle Herald and Sir William Forward Howard, Earl of Wicklow, allowing William Forward the right to use the name Howard and also to use the shield of the family Howard.  
17 Feb 1816  
1 item
- MS 38,604/5 (1)** Certificate of purchase 3.5% government stock for £5000 by William Earl of Wicklow,  
3 Dec 1816  
1 item
- MS 38,604/5 (2)** Record of ordination of Francis Howard by George de la Poer, Bishop of Kilmore.  
25 Jan - 9 May 1824  
2 membranes
- MS 38,604/5 (3)** The Archbishop of Dublin appointment to the Vicarage of Swords of Francis Howard, Swords, County Dublin,  
8 Nov. 1826  
2 membranes
- MS 38,604/5 (4)** Receipt for inventory for the late Earl of Wicklow,  
22 Feb 1816  
1 p

## **II.G William Howard, 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow (1788-1869)**

### **II.G.i Correspondence**

- MS 38,604/5 (5)** Copy typescript correspondence of Fanny, Lady Powerscourt, Madeira, Portugal, writing to Rev. R. Daly; copy extracts from diary of Lady Anne Jocelyn, sister of Lady Powerscourt.  
1 Apr 1820  
31 pp
- MS 38,638/6 (2)** Letters from Sarah Ponsonby to Caroline.  
1830-1831  
8 items

## **II.G.ii Papers**

- MS 38,604/6** Appointment by George IV, of the Earl of Wicklow and others as Justices of the Peace.  
16 July 1824  
1 membrane
- MS 38,604/7** An act for maintaining the mail coach road from Arklow, County Wicklow to the borders of Dublin, and notice of application to parliament.  
Sept 1829  
7 pp
- MS 38,604/8** Notice of appointment of William Forward, Earl of Wicklow as Governor of Wicklow along with the Earl of Marlborough and Hugh Howard, Wicklow.  
30 Nov. 1830  
1 membrane
- MS 38,604/9 (1)** Pocket diary of [Robert Howard], the entry for Monday 10 June 1844, reads "Powerscourt arrived dreadfully weak, at Lucerne."  
1844.  
1 item
- MS 38,604/5 (2)** Letter from C.F. Humphreys, Miltown House, to Lady Wicklow, referring to recollections of Harriet, sister of Isabella. Mr. Humphreys notes: "In connection with her ready subscription to authority, I ought to mention her great humility. It is rarely this quality mingles to such a degree with a just confidence in one's own powers, as it did with her."  
12 June 1847  
13 pp
- MS 38,639/20 (1)** Bills and calculations from William Knox for services to Robert Howard, late Bishop of Elphin and relating to the Clonmore Estate.  
Not dated  
3 pp
- MS 38,604/10** Commission to serve as Justice of the Peace, County Wicklow, for the Earl of Wicklow.  
7 Feb. 1870  
1 membrane

## **II.H Charles Francis Arnold Howard, 5<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, (1839 – 1881) and Cecil Ralph Howard, 6<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow (1842 – 1891)**

## **II.H.i Correspondence**

- MS 38,605/1 (1)** Letter from John Ward, HM Minister Resident (Consul) in Hamburg, Germany, to the Earl of Wicklow, enclosing English and German language extracts from the Record of the Guardship of the Hamburg Police, concerning the death by drowning of Frederick Howard, 17 May 1848.  
1 May 1869  
3 items

## **II.H.ii Papers**

- MS 38,605/1 (2)** Valedictory note congratulating the 5<sup>th</sup> Earl on his appointment as Earl as confirmed by the courts and hoping that he will respect the traditional right of sale, which the tenants enjoy, Shelton Abbey, County Wicklow.  
24 Jan. 1870  
1 item
- MS 38,605/1 (3)** Chequebook stub for to the Earl of Wicklow.  
1871  
1 item
- MS 38,605/1 (4)** Letters from E.D. Stone, Stone House, Broadstairs, to Lord and Lady Wicklow, concerning reports of Clonmore and selection of house and tutor for him at Eton: "Clonmore is a boy of considerable ability, nervous and excitable, he requires a great deal of tact and judgement, and as I said before sympathy in the person who is to deal with him and bring out the best side of his nature."  
1 Aug 1888 – 13 April 1889  
6 items

## **II.I Ralph Francis Howard, 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow (1877 – 1946)**

### **II.I.i Correspondence**

- MS 38,606/1 (2)** Lock of hair in pendant inscribed Gladys.  
1884  
1 item
- MS 38,606/1 (3)** Childhood diary of Ralph Howard (later 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow). Typical entry reads: "Went to church in the morning and had a half –holiday in the afternoon. I was pretty good."  
1 Jan – 22 April 1886  
1 item
- MS 38,606/1 (4)** Assorted letters written by Hugh Howard, Sarah Howard and Gladys

- Howard.  
c. 1889  
12 items
- MS 38,606/1 (5)** Journal of Ralph Howard, concerning tour across Europe from Paris to Neuhausen.  
7 May – 14 Sept 1890  
1 item
- MS 38,606/2 (1)** Newspaper clippings concerning the succession of the Earldom of Wicklow; marriage of Cecil Ralph Howard only brother of the Earl of Wicklow; letter from tenants Donegal thanking the Earl of Wicklow for an abatement in their rents.  
12 May 1891  
3 items
- MS 38,606/2 (2)** School reports and letters from Eton referring Ralph Howard, for example “French report for Midsummer, 1893 – Earl of Wicklow – has taken more pains lately and has improved – fidgety still at times, unpunctual.”  
1891-1895  
c.40 items
- MS 38,606/3** Lesson books of Gladys Mary Hamilton, containing short biographies of poets, lesson notes and music book.  
1894 - 13 Dec. 1896  
4 items
- MS 38,606/1 (1)** Letters from Ralph Howard at school at Melton Mowbray, London, Bath and Shelton Abbey, to his mother Countess of Wicklow, referring to daily activities, death of Queen Victoria etc.  
1884-1901  
21 items
- MS 38,606/4** Letters from Ralph Howard at Bath, Eton, Sandhurst, Camberley, London and Shelton Abbey, to his mother, The Countess of Wicklow, referring to daily activities, family life, permission to visit others etc.  
1892 – 1896 and not dated  
c. 110 items
- MS 38,606/5 (1)** Letters from Ralph Howard, at Regent’s Park Barracks, West Cavalry Barracks Aldershot, to his mother the Countess of Wicklow, concerning daily and family life.  
1898 - 1901  
11 items
- MS 38,606/5 (2)** Letters from Ralph Howard, London, to his mother, Countess Wicklow.  
1899-1900  
c.25 items

- MS 38,606/11(3)** Letters from Ralph Howard at Egypt, Shelton Abbey, Hyde Park Barracks, Baron's Court, Biarritz to his mother, Countess Wicklow refers to family and social matters.  
1901-1908  
40 items
- MS 38,606/5 (3)** Documents concerning Ralph Howard's admission to Sandhurst Military College: notice of admission; report sheet and statement of account.  
1896  
3 items
- MS 38,606/5 (4)** Copy manuscript extracts from Ralph Howard's diary, kept while posted at the Boer War, South Africa. "Thur 28 [Dec 1899]: Arrived at Table Bay between 9 and 10 in the evening. It was too late to go in so we hung about outside all night. Could see nothing of the town except the lights. Saw Table Mountain standing above the horizon at about 5 in the afternoon. The ship's officers said it was about 50 miles away, but it was quite distinctly visible."  
11 Dec 1899  
6 pp
- MS 38,606/5 (5)** Newspaper cuttings from *The Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, *The Irish Times*, *The Daily Express* concerning the Boer War, includes pictures of base camp of Royal Irish Horse.  
February 1900  
c.20 sheets
- MS 38,606/6** Assorted picture postcards Lord Clonmore from Gladys Howard, featuring Lake Como, Italy, Dublin, and various other letters to Countess Wicklow.  
1914-1917  
33 items
- MS 38,606/7** Assorted postcards from the Earl and Countess of Wicklow, from Italy and France.  
1900-1922  
16 items
- MS 38,606/8** Letters from Mary, Duchess of Abercorn, Baronscourt, to Ralph Howard, 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, London, referring to his engagement to Gladys (Gracie) Mary Hamilton.  
Oct – Nov 1901  
3 items
- MS 38,606/9** Manuscript letters from Ralph Howard, 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, London, to Gladys, during their courtship and engagement.  
25 July – 13 Nov 1901  
9 items

- MS 38,606/13** Letters from Gladys Hamilton, Barons Court, to Ralph Howard, Shelton Abbey and 2<sup>nd</sup> Life Guards Regents Park.  
1901 - 1902  
30 items
- MS 38,606/10** Telegrams to the Howards at Shelton from Alexandra, Princess of Wales and others, concerning wedding of Ralph Howard, birth of William Howard, family health etc.  
1901-1902  
43 items
- MS 38,606/11(1)** Marriage Certificate of Ralph Francis Howard, 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow and Gladys Mary Hamilton, Parish of St. Marks, Audley Road, London. Letters of congratulations to Ralph and Gladys from family and friends including, Nellie Melba, Caroline and Alice Howard, Francis Grenfell, Julia Powerscourt, R.H. Haddon.  
1901-1902  
86 items
- MS 38,606/11(2)** Telegrams from Queen Alexandra, Sandringham, to the Duchess of Abercorn, regarding Gladys's engagement and wedding.  
1901-02  
4 items
- MS 38,606/12(1)** Letters from J Maxwell Heany, Trinity College Dublin, to Countess Wicklow, Shelton Abbey.  
1901-17  
4 items
- MS 38,606/12(2)** Congratulations cards from the Freemasons of Ireland and Abercorn Masonic Lodge, Strabane, to Gladys Hamilton on the occasion of her marriage to the Earl of Wicklow.  
1902  
2 items
- MS 38,606/12(3)** Diary/engagement book of Gladys Wicklow, mainly noting luncheon appointments.  
Feb 1902 – July 1906  
1 item
- MS 38,606/14(1)** Letter from *Sentinel* office, Londonderry to Lady Gladys Hamilton, Shelton Abbey, regarding the Lady Gladys Hamilton presentation fund.  
17 June 1907  
1 p
- MS 38,606/14(2)** Newspaper clipping showing Duke of Abercorn, Lord John Hamilton, and the Earl of Wicklow, at a shooting party at Barons Court, hosted by the Duke.

- c. 1908  
1 item
- MS 38,606/15** Miscellaneous letters and postcard to “Towzer” aka, Ralph, Earl of Wicklow.  
1908-1915  
7 items
- MS 38,606/16** Letters to Hugh Howard from the National Museum of Ireland, regarding the Mace of the Aldermen of Skinners Lane, Dublin, also letters from Thomas Sinclair, Sinclair Antique Gallery, Belfast.  
1909  
12 items
- MS 38,606/17** Miscellaneous and incomplete letters and notes to and from Lady Wicklow and others; list of names and addresses.  
1910 and undated  
6 items
- MS 38,606/18** Assorted greeting cards and postcards sent between members of the Howard family, Pottles [Gladys], Towser [Ralph], Billy [William] etc.  
1910 - 1930  
31 items
- MS 38,606/19 (1)** Letter from Lord [Landsdowne] at Derreen, Kenmare, to the Earl of Wicklow, Shelton Abbey, concerning parliamentary vote on Home Rule Bill.  
31 Aug. 1911  
1 item
- MS 38,606/19 (2)** Copy typescript list of references for R.H. Clark referring to his work as a mess sergeant and house steward in Egypt, Sunderland and Ireland and the Kildare St. Club.  
1913 - 1947  
4 pp
- MS 38,606/19 (3)** Copy typescript extract of “The Mysterious prisoner in the Tower”, skit of faux anglo-saxon heroic, addressed to the 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow.  
1915  
3 pp
- MS 38,606/19 (4)** Letters from the Archbishop of Dublin, The Palace, Dublin, to Lady Wicklow, Shelton Abbey, concerning preaching and visiting,  
3 June - 24 Sept. 1916  
2 items
- MS 38,606/20** Letters to “Towser” Ralph Howard, 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, Shelton Abbey, Arklow, regarding the building of the Countess of Wicklow Memorial Hospital, and other miscellaneous correspondence.  
1917-1923

- 20 items
- MS 38,607/1** Letters of condolence to the 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow on the death of Gladys, Countess of Wicklow, from Irish Unionist Alliance, Arklow UDC, Wicklow Masonic Lodge, etc, includes some telegrams.  
Mar.-Apr. 1917  
2 folders
- MS 38,607/2** Letters of sympathy to the 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow on the death of Gladys, Countess of Wicklow.  
Mar 1917  
14 items
- MS 38,607/3** Letters to 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow from friends and associates, regarding employment after the death of Gladys.  
Mar.-Apr. 1917  
7 items
- MS 38,607/4** Letters of thanks from various friends, to 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, concerning memorials of the Countess of Wicklow, and donation to the Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
Apr – May 1917  
16 items
- MS 38,607/5** Printed material referring to Irish Independence: includes letter from Gen. Smuts to Eamon de Valera; The Home Rule Act, A statement of its provisions; Proposals of His Majesties government for an Irish Settlement; Government of Ireland Act.  
1917 - 1921  
4 items
- MS 38,607/6** Letters to Ralph Howard 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow from friends congratulating him on speech in Synod House, Christchurch, Dublin; letter from John Hanafan, Pro-Cathedral, concerning text of a prayer.  
1923-1925  
9 items
- MS 38,607/7** Letters from B. Pembroke, Knoyle House, Salisbury, the Earl of Wicklow, Shelton Abbey, concerning the Earl's proposal of marriage to Gwendoline Pembroke and his failed attempts to woo her.  
Pembroke writes: "I still feel the only chance is for you not to see her, hard as it may seem, and let her get to feel quite happy over it, and when we get home, she may be in a better frame of mind and want your attentions."  
13 Aug -Dec. 1925; 5 Aug. 1926,  
6 items
- MS 38,607/8** Letters from friends and family to the 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, regarding his proposal of marriage to Gwendoline Pembroke.  
Aug-Dec 1925



5 items

**MS 38,607/9** Letters from Beatrice Wilkinson to Ralph Howard, 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, referring to personal matters, including his marriage proposal.  
Aug 1925 -1926  
45 items

**MS 38,607/10** Letters from Beatrice Wilkinson to Ralph Howard.  
Aug – Sept 1926  
42 items

## **II.I.ii Papers**

**MS 38,608/1 (1)** Note on paper of Office of Arms, Dublin Castle, showing part of the Howard family tree, indicating the extinction of the line of Col. James Eyre.  
Not dated  
1 p

**MS 38,608/1 (2)** Incomplete letter from [Earl of Wicklow], Shelton Abbey, to [Alain].  
3 Aug 1926  
1 item

**MS 38,608/2** Correspondence regarding share portfolio held by 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, Broad St. London to Shelton Abbey.  
17 Feb 1936-13 Aug 1942  
1 folder

## **II.J William Cecil James Philip John Paul Howard, 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, (1902-1978)**

### **II.J.i Correspondence**

**MS 38,609/1** Letters of condolence to William (Billy) Howard on the death of his mother, from Louisa Wilson, Augusta Ellis and other friends and family.  
Mar. 1917  
28 items

**MS 38,609/2** Assorted letters and postcards to Billy, Lord Clonmore, (William Howard) from Piers, Saint Stephan's House Oxford.  
1923 - 1927  
10 items

**MS 38,609/3** Three envelopes addressed to Lord Clonmore and Lady Wicklow at Shelton Abbey and London.  
1924

- 3 items
- MS 38,609/4** Letters to William Howard, Lord Clonmore, from Lucy Dodd (Nana), Brockhurst Corner, Harrowheald.  
1933 - 1946  
c. 58 items
- MS 38,609/5** Letters from William Howard, (Lord Clonmore) to Denis Rickard and Mrs. Victor Rickard; letters from Private Jack McGhee, B Coy, 3<sup>rd</sup> Suffolks to William Howard; letters from J. C. Ellison.  
1939-45  
37 items
- MS 38,609/6** Letters from assorted friends to William Howard, 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, expressing condolences on the death of his father.  
1946  
c. 43 items
- MS 38,609/7** Letters, telegrams and postcards relating to the death of the 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, including service booklet for the funeral service of the Ralph Howard.  
1946  
c.80 items
- MS 38,609/8 (1)** Letter from Captain H.J. Hunt, Upminster to William Howard, expressing condolences and remembering wartime experiences.  
14 Oct.1946  
2 pp
- MS 38,609/8 (2)** Letter from Sean Hogan, Ennis to William Howard, Earl of Wicklow, regarding engineering report on the West Clare Railway.  
28 Oct. 1946  
1 p
- MS 38,609/9** Miscellaneous documents relating to stocks and shares and jewellery valuation.  
1946 - 1948  
8 items
- MS 38,609/10** Letter from William Howard, (Wicklow) to Reverend Father, concerning *A Medical Manual For Missionaries* by C.S.P Hamilton, which Clonmore and Reynolds, Publishers, 29 Kildare St. Dublin 2, have issued.  
c. 1950  
4 pp
- MS 38,609/11** Assorted letters and telegrams to William Howard from friends, including [Lord Clonmel], Emily Lundy and Austin Lee.  
1950-1957  
21 items

- MS 38,609/12** Assorted picture postcards to Eleanor and William Howard.  
1960 - 1970  
c.150 items
- MS 38,609/13** Letter from Lucy Dodd, (Nana) to William Howard; photographs of the memorial stones for Eleanor and William Forward, county Donegal.  
3 April 1947; 10 Mar. 1960  
5 items
- MS 38,609/14** Letters to William Howard, from Diana, Barnhatch, Surrey, T.O.T (Donegal), Laura (Birmingham), Evelyn (London), and others.  
1960 - 1967  
c.50 items
- MS 38,609/15** Letters from Aidan O'Hanlon, Bord Failte, and Erskine Childers, Office of the Minister for Transport and Power, to the 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow regarding the building of a fertilizer factory at Arklow, including news clippings.  
Aug. - Nov. 1961  
11 items
- MS 38,609/16** Letters and postcards to William and Eleanor Howard from assorted friends.  
c. 1970  
100 items

## **II.J.ii Papers: General**

- MS 38,610/1 (1)** Autographed dinner menu, names include Billy (8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow), Hugh, Matthew, David.  
Not dated  
3 pp
- MS 38,610/1 (2)** College notebook and diary of William Howard, Lord Clonmore, St. Stephen's House, Oxford.  
1927  
1 vol.
- MS 38,610/2** Ttypescript memoir/reminiscences of Oxford, writer not identified.  
c. 1940  
40 pp
- MS 38,610/3** Manuscript memoirs of William Howard recalling his childhood, refers to his family, Nana (Lucy Dodd), neighbours etc. The manuscript begins: "Not everybody can be born in the Vale of Avoca, for it does not cover a large area and is not thickly populated, but those who are can be called fortunate..."

- 1950s-60s  
43 pp
- MS 38,610/4** Legal documents and correspondence between the Earl of Wicklow, the Minister of Health, the Countess of Wicklow Memorial Cottage Hospital, Arklow, County Wicklow.  
1961-62  
c.100 items
- MS 38,610/5** List of the stocks and shares owned by the Earl of Wicklow and the income that he derived from it.  
5 Apr 1968  
3 pp

### **II.J.iii Primary, public and university Education**

- MS 38,610/6** Autograph book titled *The Ghosts of My Friends* containing autographs of friends of William Clonmore.  
1909 - 1917  
1 item
- MS 38,610/7** Letters from Edward Carson, teacher at the Osborne Naval College, and Rachel [Toues] to 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, concerning the withdrawal of Lord Clonmore from the Osborne Naval College on grounds of ill health.  
30 Mar – 10 April 1917  
6 items
- MS 38,610/8** Letters from Billy (Lord Clonmore) to his father the 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, refers to life at Eton, his school work and daily activities; opening chapter of manuscript titled “In which the ne’er do well makes a bad start.”  
1917-1918  
30 items
- MS 38,610/9** Letter signed Ralph [Howard], Johnstone Street, Bath, to his mother, concerning the pheasants.  
6 Nov. c.1918-1922  
1 item
- MS 38,610/10** Letters and postcards from Billy (Lord Clonmore) Royal Naval College, Osborne to his mother referring to school life and other activities.  
1911-1916  
46 items
- MS 38,610/12** Letters from Lord Billy Clonmore (Howard), Royal Naval College, Osborne, to his mother, Shelton Abbey, refers to school and family, including some cartoons.

- 1915 - 1916  
13 items
- MS 38,610/11** School reports for Lord Clonmore from Wixenford School, Wokingham, the mathematics teacher reports that he “Has worked thoroughly well all the term, and I am very sorry to lose him.”  
May 1912-Apr. 1916  
25 items
- MS 38,610/13** Letters from Gladys, Countess of Wicklow to her son Billy Clonmore, at Osborne Naval College.  
May – Nov 1916  
20 items
- MS 38,610/14** School reports for Lord Clonmore from the Royal Naval College Osborne, the geography teacher notes that he “works steadily and quietly, but is not strong.”  
1916  
7 items
- MS 38,610/15 (1)** *The Osborne Magazine* Vol. VII No. 89 contains articles on school activities and competitions. *The Term College List* containing the officers, masters and cadets at the college.  
1916  
2 items
- MS 38,610/15 (2)** School reports from Eton and the Royal Naval College Osborne for Lord Clonmore, William Howard. F.E. Robeson, Eton, notes “He is, I think, the type of boy to whom the higher work of the school, requiring as it does imagination and taste, will appeal more than the dry bones of the elements.”  
1916-1921  
24 items
- MS 38,610/16** School reports of Lord Clonmore from Eton.  
1918- 1920  
40 items
- MS 38,610/17** School reports for Lord Clonmore from Durnford School. The headmaster T. [Pellatt] writes to Lord Wicklow that “HE DOES WANT TO GET TO ETON. He is one of the most difficult nuts to crack, in school that I have ever had. I don’t consider that he has at all bad brains, but he finds it so very difficult to attend.”  
1921  
5 items
- MS 38,610/18** School reports for Lord Clonmore from Eton.  
1919  
12 items

- MS 38,610/19** School reports for Lord Clonmore from Eton.  
1920  
8 items
- MS 38,610/20** Baptism certificates and Eton School certificate of Lord Clonmore,  
William Howard.  
13 Oct. 1902; Dec. 1920  
3 items
- MS 38,610/21** School reports for Cecil from Durnford School, T. [Pellatt] writes  
that "He has come on this term, but I simply cannot present  
forecast that he will be shaping in a year's time. I am quite sure that  
this difficulty with regard to his speech lies at the root of a great deal  
of his slowness in school."  
Dec 1920  
8 items

#### **II.J.iv Personal documents**

- MS 38,611/1 (1)** Documents relating to William Cecil James Howard's appointment  
as deacon, membership of the Society for the Propagation of the  
Faith.  
1926; 1953  
4 items
- MS 38,611/1 (2)** Newspaper articles relating to the launch of Clonmore and Reynolds,  
as publishers of Catholic books. Lord William Clonmore is chairman  
and the company a subsidiary of Burns Oates & Washbourne.  
17 Mar. 1946  
2 pp

#### **II.J.v World War II**

- MS 38,612/1 (1)** Ration book and Officer Release Book, Lord Clonmore (William  
Howard), Brislands House, Hampshire.  
Sept 1945  
2 items
- MS 38,612/1 (2)** Certificate of Attestation for William Howard signed at Reading  
Army Recruitment Centre; Gas School Report; Intelligence School  
Report.  
Nov. 1939 - 17 Feb. 1943  
3 items

#### **II.J.vi Legal documents**

**MS 38,612/2** Correspondence between McCann, Fitzgerald, Roche & Dudley, solicitors for the Earl of Wicklow, and the Department of Lands concerning the sale of freehold lands at Arklow and the location of relevant documents; terms and conditions of the the contract of purchase of the land by the state: The Arklow Urban District Council (Ferrybank No.1) Compulsory Purchase Order 1965.  
July 1951  
14 items

## **II.J.vii Miscellaneous**

**MS 38,612/3 (1)** Prayer book titled *Compline for Sunday and Festivals* published by the Catholic Truth Society.  
1920  
1 item

**MS 38,612/3 (2)** *The Cherwell* theological magazine.  
12 Feb. 1927  
1 item

**MS 38,612/3 (3)** Manuscript titled the "Gift of God", begins "Now Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen."  
Not dated  
3 pp

**MS 38,612/4** Copy typescript report on treatment for tuberculosis at the Newcastle Sanatorium, county Wicklow, submitted to the Board of Governors. "In many other ways sanatorium conditions were discreditable. The standard set by the 1890 buildings had not been maintained. The wooden buildings were makeshift. The dining hall was built and equipped in the traditions of an 1840 workhouse – cheerless gloomy and rough."  
1946-8  
10 pp

**MS 38,612/5** Article titled 'Anglicanism' from book titled *Praying in Unity* by the 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow; note to Fr. Malachy, from Wicklow at Clonmore and Reynolds Ltd., Kildare Street, Dublin.  
7 Sept 1949  
4 items

**MS 38,612/6** Catalogue of fine art auction at Mansion House, Dublin includes lists of personal items and prices.  
May 1950  
4 items

**MS 38,612/7** Calendar of Royal Munster Fusiliers showing the last general absolution of the 2<sup>nd</sup> battalion at Rue du Bois, 1915; edition of *The Augustan Books of Modern Poetry* by Rabindranath Tagore; picture

book titled *Stonehouse*  
1915; 1925  
3 items

- MS 38,612/8** List of the Hospital Sweepstakes Committee Members, and hospitals and representatives.  
Apr 1967  
7 pp
- MS 38,612/9** Inventory and valuation of silver plate belonging to Miss K.F.T. Howard, by Bank of Ireland, College Green, Dublin.  
6 Apr. 1973  
14 pp

### **III Marriage, testamentary, legal and promissory notes**

#### **III.A Marriage settlements**

- MS 38,613/1** Copy marriage settlement between Alexander Conyningham of Portlough, parish of Taughboyne, county Donegal and Hugh Hamilton of Listobine, county Tyrone and his daughter Jane Hamilton.  
8 June 1625  
1 item
- MS 38,613/2** Articles of agreement between Lieut. Robert Dunbar, [Carrowcashel, barony of Kilmacrenan] and Anthony Stewart, barony of Kill, county Donegal.  
July 1634  
1 item
- MS 38,613/3 (1)** Articles of agreement concerning marriage settlement, between Anthony Kennedy son of David Kennedy and Margaret Stewart, Mount Stewart, barony of Raphoe, county Donegal.  
20 Aug. 1643  
1 membrane
- MS 38,613/3 (2)** Marriage settlement, concerning Archibald Stewart, Ballinlogh, county Antrim, his daughter Jeane Stewart, and Major John Stewart, Dunduff.  
17 Oct 1650  
1 p
- MS 38,613/4 (1)** Articles of agreement between by Sir Richard Kennedy, Robert Hassells and Dr. Ralph Howard.  
28 Nov 1682  
1 sheet



- MS 38,613/4 (2)** Articles of agreement between Robert Hassells, Shelton, Dr. Ralph Howard and Sir Richard Kennedy, concerning marriage between Robert Kennedy and Francis Howard.  
20 Nov 1682  
1 membrane
- MS 38,613/4 (3)** Indenture concerning 1. William Stewart of Dunduff, county Donegal 2. Charles Stewart of Belantoy, county Antrim and James Stewart, and marriage between William Stewart and Alice Wilkins.  
28 Sept 1693  
1 membrane
- MS 38,613/4(4)** Marriage settlement between Dr. Thomas Molyneux and Katherine Howard, daughter of Ralph Howard, including £105 marriage portion and the lands held in trust of Clonkeene, Killingarriffe, Ballylusky and Coolstromy.  
1 June 1694  
1 membrane
- MS 38,613/5** Marriage settlement between Richard, Earl of Ranelagh, Margaret Lady Stawell, referring to lands at Dorrantown, Shallenstowne and others in county Meath.  
9 Jan. 1695  
9 pp
- MS 38,613/6** Settlement of a marriage portion concerning Ralph Howard, Mathew Ford, Sir Richard Kennedy, and the Harreys, regarding a marriage in 1658 of a daughter of Sir Richard Kennedy to Sir Philip Harreys.  
15 May 1697  
1 membrane
- MS 38,639/15 (3)** Marriage settlement, concerning Robert Best, Elizabeth Witter, Richard Wyborow and Anthony Heathereed, Dublin.  
7 Sept 1699  
9 pp
- MS 38,639/20 (2)** Associated notes, calculations and articles of agreement between Robert Kennedy and Richard Kennedy and Phillip Harryse, concerning marriage between Bridgette Donne, widow and daughter of Robert Kennedy, and Phillip Harryse, refers to lands at Mount Kennedy, county Wicklow and a bond for £300.  
27 Dec 1658  
11 items
- MS 38,613/8** Indenture between Thomas Barry of Ballcurr, and John Nickols, William [Westgarth], and others, concerning marriage between Mary Brearty, granddaughter of John Nickols, and the lands at Ballycurris and Kilmore, Dublin.  
7 May 1706

- 1 membrane
- MS 38,613/9** Draft marriage settlement between John Hamilton, Francis Bernard and Samuel Dopping concerning marriage between Lucy Dopping and John Hamilton.  
2 Feb. 1708  
12 pp
- MS 38,613/10** Deed of settlement concerning Martha, Lady Viscount Blessington and husband Charles, Viscount Blessington, in the event of the death of the Viscount.  
6 June 1709  
11 pp
- MS 38,613/11** Receipt for £1,400 sterling from Dr. Ralph Howard “for the marriage portion promised me with his daughter” (Dorothy) signed by Anthony Dopping.  
10 May 1710  
1 p
- MS 38,613/12 (1)** Indenture between 1. Rev. Anthony Dopping, 2. Dorothy Dopping (née Howard) 3. Samuel Dopping and Robert Howard referring to lands at Cullmullen, containing 556 acres, barony of Deece, county Meath and lands of Lowtowne and Ballyeighter, 161 acres, barony of Farbill, county Westmeath; lands of Ardnemullen, Aghnegalliah, Toulagh, Killwarden and Eynan which Bishop Anthony Dopping holds from the Bishop of Meath, with tenants rights of renewal. Conditions that Anthony Dopping should receive £1,400 of a dowry for Dorothy and give her £200 pounds a year. If however he should die, should she remarry the sum would be £150, if she had more than 2 children.  
15 June 1710  
1 membrane
- MS 38,613/12 (2)** Articles of agreement, marriage settlement concerning Patrick Hamilton of Killester, county Tyrone and marriage of his son Rev. William Hamilton to August Sampson, daughter of Mrs Letitia Sampson, widow, concerning properties in Omagh and marriage portion of £300.  
29 May 1712  
1 membrane
- MS 38,613/13** Marriage settlement between 1. Charles Baldwin, 2. Henry Colley and William Longfield, 3. George Jackman 4. Arthur Baldwin and Edith Longfield referring to marriage between Edith and Arthur concerning lands at Kilmagigg and others in the barony of Arklow, county Wicklow and dowry of £1,400.  
3 July 1716  
4 membranes

- MS 38,613/14** Agreement between 1. Thomas Carter the elder, Robertstowne, county Meath, and John Radcliffe, 2. Thomas Marley, John Parnell and Marmaduke Coghill, 3 Major General Thomas Pearce, referring to marriage between Thomas Carter Junior and Mary Claxton, marriage portion of £3,000.  
10 Oct. 1719  
10 pp
- MS 38,613/15** Draft marriage settlement concerning Mary Dopping and Arthur Weldon.  
1721  
13 pp
- MS 38,613/16** Draft indenture between 1' Edmond Francis Stafford, Brownstown, county Meath, and Isabella Stafford, his wife, 2' Sir Compton Domville, Templogue, Alexander McNaughton, of Dublin, 3' A,B, C, D, 4. Charles Cambell and Hans Hamilton, 5. William Leslie and Bartholomew McNaughton, concerning marriage between William Francis Stafford and Isabella.  
1722  
8 pp
- MS 38,613/17 (1)** Statement of Hester Dunbury, Carlow, concerning dispute over marriage consent.  
13 May 1723  
2 pp
- MS 38,613/17 (2)** Marriage settlement between Edward Bolton, John Walmesley and Richard Stewart referring to marriage between Edward Bolton and Margaret Walmesley, lands at the Abbey Bective, county Meath and others in the counties Dublin and Louth, and £1,000 marriage portion.  
1723  
1 membrane
- MS 38,613/18** Draft marriage settlement between 1. Isaac Roberts, of Thomas Court, Dublin, and his daughter Lydia, 2. Abraham Fuller of Kinnegad, county Westmeath, 3. Joseph Fuller, 4. Joseph Fade, referring to marriage between Joseph Fuller and Lydia and lease of Nathaniel Neave's house.  
1723  
13 pp
- MS 38,614/1 (1)** Marriage settlement between 1. William Forward, 2. Isabella Stafford, Londonderry, 3. Rev. Andrew Hamilton, Dean of Raphoe and Thomas Skipton, concerning lands at Rusky, Colemacletrain, Ballyhasky, and others in county Donegal.  
15 Apr 1731  
1 membrane

- MS 38,614/1 (2)** Heads of articles of marriage settlement concerning R.H. [Robert Howard, Bishop of Killala] and Mrs. B [Patience Boleyn].  
1724  
3 pp
- MS 38,614/2** Deed of marriage settlement between Henry Lewis, Ellinor Scot, (widow) and William Laban, all of Queens County.  
9 July 1734  
4 membranes
- MS 38,614/3** Agreement between William Forward and James Eyre Caulfield, that the sums of £850 and £915 mentioned in the marriage articles of William Forward and Eleanor Caulfield are now deemed to be part of what the said Eleanor is justified to under the settlement made on the marriage of Francis Caulfield and Mary Eyre, Dublin.  
31 Mar 1787  
1 item
- MS 38,614/4** Lists of agreements concerning Eyre, Caulfield and Forward families, Galway and Donegal.  
Feb 1745  
4 pp
- MS 38,614/5** Marriage settlement of John Stoyte, to Mary Howard, (eldest daughter of Dr. Robert Howard, Sydenham Forke, refers to lands at at Glascorn, Ballikeeren, Donamon and others in county Westmeath, other lands Meath and properties in Dublin, and dowry of £6,000.  
7 Oct 1746  
10 membranes
- MS 38,614/6** Marriage settlement between Col. Sir George Richardson and Miss Elizabeth Bunbury, Clogher, county Tyrone.  
May 1749  
5 membranes
- MS 38,614/7** Agreement between Michael Tierney the elder of Limerick and David Roche, concerning marriage between David Roche and Jane Tierney, dowry of £500 initially and £500 after five years.  
15 June 1753  
1 membrane
- MS 38,614/8** Marriage settlement concerning 1. Ralph Howard, 2. Patience Howard (nee Boleyn), 3. William Forward, his daughter Alice Forward, 4. Henry Singleton, 5. John Maxwell and Sydenham Forke 6. William Talbot and Francis Leigh.  
8 Aug 1755  
12 membranes
- MS 38,614/9 (1)** Indenture between 1. Michael Tierney, the elder of Limerick and David Roche, 2. David Bindon, Dublin, and Nicholas Bindon of

- Ennis, Edmond Tierney 3. George Roche concerning marriage between Jane Tierney and David Roche.  
29 Oct. 1756  
1 membrane
- MS 38,614/9 (2)** Receipt signed by Robert Sampson, concerning payments received from William Forward as part of marriage settlement between Robert and Letice Sampson (nee Forward).  
28 July 1757  
1 p
- MS 38,614/10** Marriage settlement between 1. Walter Hinds and William Hinds, 2. Abraham Howard and Catherine Howard 3. Ralph Hinds and William Howard, 4. John Howard and Thomas Hinds concerning marriage between William Hinds and Catherine Howard, referring to lands at Aghnacrivy, Drumlara, county Cavan, plus £1,000.  
3 Feb 1767  
4 membranes
- MS 38,614/11(1)** Marriage settlement between 1. John White, 2. Robert Palmer and daughter, Elizabeth 3. Samuel White and Charles White, 4. Robert Harden concerning marriage between John White and Elizabeth Palmer, referring to lands at Killpurcit, barony of Ossory.  
11 May 1768  
2 membranes
- MS 38,614/11(2)** Indenture between John Parry, Bishop of Ossory, and Thomas Kennedy, concerning marriage between John Parry and Constance Kennedy, refers to property in St. Stephen's Street, Dublin.  
March 1675  
1 membrane
- MS 38,614/12** Marriage settlement, concerning Robert Howard, Ralph Howard, Baron Clonmore and Hugh Howard, refers to marriage between Robert Howard and Sarah Bailey.  
15 Apr 1784  
1 sheet
- MS 38,614/13** Marriage settlement between Thomas Claxton, Dorothy Wandesford and James Nesbitt (2 copies).  
11 June 1775  
1 membrane
- MS 38,614/14** Articles of agreement concerning marriage settlement between Armstrong Ryves and Mary Hobson, referring to lands at Randelstown, Donard, and others in county Wicklow.  
9 June 1789  
1 membrane
- MS 38,614/15** Marriage settlement between 1. Richard Tighe, Esker, county

- Galway with 2: Jane Power, 3: James Blake, Henry Blake, Thomas Tighe and Andrew Browne, referring to marriage between Richard Tighe and Jane Power, concerning lands at Esker, county Galway.  
20 Sept 1800  
1 membrane
- MS 38,614/16** Marriage settlement between 1. Armstrong Ryves, 2. Mary Ryves (née Hobson) 3. Rev. James Hobson and Henry Nixon, 4. William Hobson and Joseph Greene, referring to lands at Whitestown, Randelstown, Donard and Kilbelet, county Wicklow.  
22 May 1807  
4 membranes
- MS 38,614/17 (1)** Receipt signed by John Coolen for a marriage license between Lord Clonmore and Cecile Hamilton.  
Feb. 1816  
2 pp
- MS 38,614/17 (2)** *Flindell's Western Luminary and Family Newspaper* containing announcement of the marriage of Lord Viscount Clonmore to Lady Cecile Frances Hamilton.  
27 Feb 1816  
1 item
- MS 38,614/18** Marriage settlement between 1. Armstrong Ryves, 2. William Ryves, 3. Susanna Acklom, 4. William Hughes and Matthew Griffith, referring to marriage between William Ryves and Susanna Acklom, concerning lands in county Carlow.  
5 Feb 1852  
2 membranes
- MS 38,614/19 (1)** Deed appointing 1. George Whitlaw and Susan Whitlaw, 2. George Coole, 3. William Whitlaw, 4. Lewis Mansergh Buchanan and William Whitlaw as new trustees to a marriage settlement trust.  
3 May 1864  
1 item
- MS 38,614/19 (2)** Amended agreement between 1. Edward James and Anne James (nee Finlay) 2. Rev. John William Finlay. 3. Thomas Finlay, referring to marriage between John Finlay and Caroline [Stannis] concerning lands in the barony of Newcastle, county Dublin.  
1868  
1 membrane
- MS 38,614/20 (1)** Correspondence between the Earl of Wicklow, Shelton Abbey, and Corbould, Rigby & Co. Cavendish Square, London, referring to transactions on Mrs. Johnstone's marriage settlement trust; account of settlement on first marriage between James Walter Milles, Earl of Courtown and Catherine Elizabeth Neville, which the Earl of Wicklow is a Trustee.

1936-1946  
29 items

- MS 38,614/20 (2)** Certificate of marriage between William Howard and Eleanor Butler, parish of St. Joseph, Glasthule, county Dublin.  
2 Sept. 1959  
1 p

### **III.B Testamentary documents**

- MS 38,615/1** Last will and testament of Francis [Hasylden], Guilden Morden, Cambridge England.  
25 Aug 1517  
2 membranes
- MS 38,615/2** Last will and testament of Anthony [Hasylden], Guilden Morden, Cambridge, England.  
1526  
2 membranes.
- MS 38,615/3** Last will and testament of William [Walden], Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England.  
13 May 1528  
1 membrane
- MS 38,615/4** Last will and testament of Jane Dorothy Chicheley, widow, Wimpole, Cambridgeshire.  
22 Sept 1544  
5 pp
- MS 38,615/5** Last will and testament of Thomas [Walden], Wimpole, Cambridgeshire.  
20 Nov 1559  
1 membrane
- MS 38,615/6** Last will and testament of Thomas Chicheley, Wimpole, Cambridgeshire.  
27 June [1500]  
2 membranes
- MS 38,615/7** Inventory of the house contents of Clement Chicheley, of Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England.  
1576  
1 membrane
- MS 38,615/8** Last will and testament of William Gouldinge, Belchamp, Essex, within the jurisdiction of Saint Paul's Cathedral, London.  
8 Feb [1547]  
2 membranes

- MS 38,615/9** Last will and testament John Spencer, Arrington, Cambridgeshire.  
23 Mar 1611  
1 membrane
- MS 38,615/10** Last will and testament of Patrick Browne Alderman of Dublin.  
20 June 1611  
4 sheets
- MS 38,615/11** Last will and testament of William Stewart, Mount Stewart, county Donegal.  
13 Dec 1637  
3 pp
- MS 38,615/12** Last will and testament of Sir Anthony van Dyke, knight, born Antwerp in Brabant.  
4 Dec 1641  
2 membranes
- MS 38,615/13** Last will and testament of Sir William Stewart, Baronet of Mount Stewart, county Donegal.  
4 Oct 1647  
2 pp
- MS 38,615/14** Last will and testament of Anthony Sidley of Drogheda, includes grant of probate.  
10 July 1652  
1 membrane
- MS 38,615/15 (1)** Copy of the last will and testament of Sir Maurice Eustace, Dublin.  
20 June 1655  
4 pp
- MS 38,615/15 (2)** Last will and testament of Major John Stewart of county Donegal.  
8 Aug 1665  
2 pp
- MS 38,615/15 (3)** Memorandum of agreement between Robert Kennedy and William Kennedy, concerning settlement of accounts on death.  
6 Apr 1675  
1 p
- MS 38,615/16** Probate settlement of Robert Macky, Boggey, parish of Aghnunshon, diocese of Raphoe, county Donegal; John Forward named as executor of the will.  
4 Dec 1676  
1 p
- MS 38,615/17** Last will and testament of Sir Richard Kennedy, Baron of His Majesties Court of the Exchequer in Ireland, St. Nicholas St.,



Dublin.  
19 Feb 1679  
2 membranes

- MS 38,615/18 (1)** Last will and testament of Col. Robert Galbraith, Douagh, barony of Raphoe, county Donegal.  
1682  
3 pp
- MS 38,615/18 (2)** Last will and testament of Jane Toxteth, widow, parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.  
11 Jan 1685  
17 pp
- MS 38,615/19** Last will and testament of John Wilkinson of Coleraine, county Derry.  
21 Apr 1689  
1 membrane
- MS 38,615/20** Schedule of the houses in the parish of St. Werburghs, Dublin by Alderman Thomas Quinn.  
18 Mar 1691  
7 pp
- MS 38,616/1 (1)** Accounts of Godfrey Boleyn, Macetown, (deceased).  
July 1694 – May 1698  
1 p
- MS 38,616/1 (2)** Account of money laid out by Alderman Edward Singleton, to cover the funeral costs and disposal of estate of Godfrey Boleyn, Macetown, county Meath.  
Not dated  
1 p
- MS 38,616/2** Last will and testament of John Stewart of Dunduff, county Donegal. The estate of Mount Stewart is left to his sister Isabella Stewart and her husband on condition that he takes the name Stewart. William Stewart is left a commission.  
29 Oct. 1695  
1 membrane
- MS 38,616/3 (1)** Estate accounts referring to Jane Boleyn.  
July 1694  
2 pp
- MS 38,616/3 (2)** Last will and testament John Forward of Castle Forward, county Donegal.  
14 Feb 1708  
2 pp

- MS 38,616/4** Last will and testament of Francis Harrison, Dublin.  
11 Apr 1715  
13 pp
- MS 38,616/5 (1)** Last will and testament of Mary Collins, widow, City of Dublin.  
10 Nov 1719  
5 pp
- MS 38,616/5 (2)** Last will and testament of Isabella Stafford, Dunduff, barony of Raphoe, county Donegal, Archibald Stewart was made heir.  
21 July 1724  
1 membrane
- MS 38,616/6 (1)** Last will and testament of Robert Stewart, Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow.  
3 June 1722  
4 pp
- MS 38,616/6 (2)** Last will and testament of Edmund Francis Stafford of Brownstown, County Meath.  
4 Sept 1722  
2 pp
- MS 38,616/6 (3)** Last will and testament of Thomas Hewett, Shireoaks, Nottinghamshire.  
10 Feb 1725  
11 pp
- MS 38,616/7** Last will and testament of John Chichely of the Middle Temple, London.  
22 Apr 1727  
2 membranes
- MS 38,616/8** Last will and testament of William Howard MP, Dublin, estate to be divided between his brothers Robert and Hugh.  
30 Dec 1727  
1 membrane
- MS 38,616/9** Damaged draft last will and testament of William Howard, Dublin and Shelton Abbey.  
13 Dec 1727  
1 p
- MS 38,616/10** Last will and testament of Paul Barry of the city of Dublin.  
20 Aug 1727  
14 pp
- MS 38,617/1** Last will and testament of John Leigh, Alderman of Drogheda, county Louth.  
23 July 1730

41 pp

- MS 38,617/2** Reconveyance of lands at Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow, between 1. John Powell Esq. 2. James Stewart and his wife Rebecca, 3. James Howard, William Hoey and Marie Hoey.  
1 July 1732  
2 membranes
- MS 38,617/3 (1)** Abstract of last will and testament of Thomas Molyneux, witnessed by Robert, Bishop of Elphin and Anthony Dopping.  
18 Sept 1733  
6 pp
- MS 38,617/3 (2)** Extract of last will and testament of Hugh Howard, Westminster.  
10 Mar 1737  
3 pp
- MS 38,617/4 (1)** Letters, written by [Patience Howard] concerning probate of will of [Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin].  
21 Feb 1740  
2 pp
- MS 38,617/4 (2)** Last will and testament of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
5 Apr 1740  
3 pp
- MS 38,617/4 (3)** Last will and testament of Hugh Howard of Westminster and Dublin.  
14 Mar 1738  
1 membrane
- MS 38,617/5 (1)** Last will and testament of Anne Nesbitt, St Michans Parish, Dublin.  
23 Mar 1741  
1 membrane
- MS 38,617/5 (2)** Probate of Nassau Powlett, parish of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, signed by Hugh, Archbishop of Armagh, who allowed Isabella Powlett to hear the last will and testament of Nassau Powlett.  
4 Nov 1741  
1 membrane
- MS 38,617/5 (3)** Last will and testament of Giles Eyre of Killaloe.  
3 Jan 1747  
2 membranes
- MS 38,617/6 (1)** Last will and testament of Thomas Barry of Dublin.  
18 June 1747  
3 membranes

- MS 38,617/6 (2)** Copy of the last will and testament of Clement Barry, Saggart, county Dublin.  
7 Oct 1747  
4 pp
- MS 38,617/6 (3)** Copy of the will of Isabella Forward of Mount Stewart, Cooleaghy, Portlough, barony of Raphoe, county Donegal, bequeathing her estate to her children, her husband and his heirs.  
18 May 1753  
2 pp
- MS 38,617/7 (1)** Last will and testament of William Forward of Castle Forward, county Donegal.  
5 Aug 1755  
2 pp
- MS 38,617/7 (2)** Last will and testament of William Forward of Castle Forward county Donegal.  
19 Aug 1758  
3 membranes
- MS 38,617/8** Last will and testament of William Forward, of Castle Forward county Donegal.  
19 August 1758  
3 membranes
- MS 38,617/9** Last will and testament of Isabella Forward of Castle Forward, county Donegal.  
19 Aug 1758  
1 membrane
- MS 38,617/10** Last will and testament of Isabella Forward of Castle Forward, county Donegal.  
19 Aug. 1758  
1 membrane
- MS 38,617/11 (1)** Last will and testament of Mary Barry, widow, Dublin.  
10 Nov 1758  
1 membrane
- MS 38,617/11 (2)** Shopping list and account from John Harrison.  
23 Aug 1762  
1 p
- MS 38,617/11 (3)** Agreement concerning settlement of a debt of £4,000 resulting from the will of the Bishop of Elphin between 1. William Cole, William Norton, 2. Sydenham Singleton 3. Ralph Howard.  
11 Feb 1763  
1 membrane

- MS 38,617/12** Last will and testament of William Forward Esq., Castle Forward, county Donegal, all the estates are left to his wife Isabella Forward, After her decease they are to be held in trust by William, Bishop of Limerick and William Forward's nephew William Talbot, for Alice Howard and afterward for her second son, William Howard.  
21 Sept 1765  
6 membranes
- MS 38,617/13 (1)** Copy last will and testament of William Forward of Castle Forward, county Donegal.  
21 Sept 1765  
28 pp
- MS 38,617/13 (2)** Last will and testament of Isabella Forward of Castle Forward, county Donegal.  
2 Nov 1765  
3 membranes
- MS 38,617/14 (1)** Last will and testament of Daniel Jackson, Abbey Street, Dublin.  
15 Sept 1772  
1 membrane
- MS 38,617/14 (2)** Last will and testament of William Forward, Castle Forward, county Donegal.  
21 Sept 1775  
46 pp
- MS 38,617/14 (3)** Copy of the last will and testament of Isabella Forward, city of Bath, county of Somerset.  
26 Mar 1770  
9 pp
- MS 38,617/14 (4)** Copy of the last will and testament of Isabella Forward of Castle Forward, Barony of Raphoe, county Donegal.  
23 Nov 1775  
49 pp
- MS 38,617/15 (1)** Expenses of the late Isabella Howard to Alice Wall and Thomas Coward.  
25 May 1781  
1 p
- MS 38,617/15 (2)** Administration of the estate of Elinor Forward née Caulfield, wife of William Forward, the natural and lawful granddaughter of Elinor Lady Baroness Eyre, Dublin.  
2 May 1788  
1 membrane
- MS 38,617/16 (1)** Accounts of sale of Lady Eyre's estate, includes price of goods sold

- and name of buyer.  
13 May 1788  
9 pp
- MS 38,617/16 (2)** Abstract of a will of Ralph, Lord Viscount Wicklow of Shelton Abbey and charges made on the estate.  
12 Jan 1789  
2 pp
- MS 38,617/16 (3)** Probate of last will and testament of Rev. George Philips of Donoughmore, County Wicklow.  
2 Dec 1790  
1 membrane
- MS 38,617/17 (1)** Last will and testament of Arthur, Marquis and Earl of Donegal, Earl and Baron of Belfast, Donegal.  
29 Dec 1798  
13 pp
- MS 38,617/17 (2)** Last will and testament of William Purcell, Rathduff, Kilkenny.  
22 June 1804  
2 membranes
- MS 38,617/17 (3)** Deed of disclaimer by Thomas Ingram and Charles Nevinson regarding power vested in them by the will of Frederick Bridges Schaw.  
6 July 1805  
1 sheet
- MS 38,617/18** Probate of the last will of Dr. William Purcell of Kilkenny City.  
8 Oct 1832  
2 membranes
- MS 38,617/19** Last will and testament of Alderman John Leigh of Drogheda.  
3 July 1830  
4 membranes
- MS 38,617/20** Letters of administration of the goods and soforth unadministered, Timothy Purcell, late of Ballyraggett, county Kilkenny.  
10 June 1834  
1 membrane
- MS 38,618/1** Copy probate of the will of Robert Nettles Croker, Curryglass, near Mallow, county Cork and 24 Carsington St, Euston Sq., London.  
9 July 1836  
2 pp
- MS 38,618/2 (1)** Administration and disposal of the goods of James Fitzpatrick, Kilkenny.  
14 June 1842

- 1 membrane
- MS 38,618/2 (2)** Administration of the last will and testament of Thomas Buitiffe Skottowe, Lisson Grove, parish of Marylebone, Essex.  
5 Sept 1843  
3 membranes
- MS 38,618/3 (1)** Administration of the good with the last will and testament and six codicils of Samuel Dixon, Barrister, Lincolns Inn, county Middlesex and Balsdon Park of Kentbury, Berkshire.  
21 Nov 1843  
5 membranes
- MS 38,618/3 (2)** Probate of the last will and testament of James Hutchinson, Trevinnen House, Cornwall.  
7 June 1848  
1 membrane
- MS 38,618/3 (3)** Letters of administration concerning estate of Anne Chichester who died *intestate*.  
6 Apr 1852  
1 membrane
- MS 38,618/4 (1)** Probate of last will of Barbara Selina Boughton, Dunleckney, county Carlow.  
16 Feb 1859  
1 membrane
- MS 38,618/4 (2)** Extract and probate of last will and testament of Donald McDonald, Farmer, Baillie, county Tyrone.  
4 July 1859  
2 membranes
- MS 38,618/4 (3)** Letters of administration concerning estate of Jane Alicia Blacker, Maynooth, county Kildare; estate granted to her brother Rev. George Blacker.  
2 May 1862  
1 membrane
- MS 38,618/5** Letters from R.H. Beauchamp & Orr, Solicitors, Foster Place, Dublin, to the Earl of Wicklow, relating to probate of the will of Countess of Wicklow.  
Nov 1919 - July 1920  
3 folders
- MS 38,618/6** Letters from Foyer, White, Barrett & Black, solicitors, and Claude Hamilton, to Earl of Wicklow (Towzer) concerning Lady Phyllis Hamilton's will, refers to terms and conditions of division of estate.  
July 1919 - Mar 1920  
30 items

- MS 38,618/7** Copy will, codicil and settlement of Ralph Francis, 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, Shelton Abbey.  
1933 - 1954  
3 items
- MS 38,618/8** Photostat of funeral memorial for unidentified woman. Begins "Blessed are the Poor in Spirit..."  
Not dated  
1 p

### **III.C Legal cases: arranged by date**

- MS 38,619/1 (1)** Declaration concerning Alexander Cunningham, Ballysallagh, county Down, and James Conygham, Portlough, county Donegal, fragile, difficult to read.  
26 Nov 1628  
3 pp
- MS 38,619/1 (2)** Acknowledgement signed by Robert Kennedy.  
31 Jan 1631  
1 p
- MS 38,619/1 (3)** Judgement in case between Paul Harris and Robert Kennedy, signed by Wentworth, Dublin Castle.  
19 July 1639  
3 pp
- MS 38,619/1 (4)** Brief on trials concerning duty on Wool, Kings Attorney General against Andrew Bodkin, John Kirwan and Thomas Smith, Galway and Exeter.  
10 May 1688  
7 pp
- MS 38,638/8** Various legal documents none of which relate to the Howard, Forwards, Kennedys or Langstons, Ireland and England.  
1690-1725  
30 sheets
- MS 38,619/2 (1)** Extract from legal testimony refers to Aldridge and Doctor [Ward], begins "...I parted from the house with respect and reputation and not long after was invited by Doctor Ward thither againe to accept of a [professerment]. But by Gods blessing I was better provided for in the meane time..."  
Not dated  
4 pp
- MS 38,619/2 (2)** A hearing on pledges and proofs concerning Ralph, Lord Clonmore,



- Thomas Whelan, Edward Byrne, George Bilsworth and David Ryan.  
20 June 1701  
10 pp
- MS 38,619/3 (1)** Notes of charges on legal transactions, refers to Callaghan and Wall.  
1702-1708  
1 p
- MS 38,619/3 (2)** Legal petition by Thomas Domviles.  
19 Aug 1708  
43 pp
- MS 38,619/4** Instruction to search for fines against Robert Richard, Bridges or  
Charlotte Baldwin and their lands in county Wicklow.  
1710 -1789  
1 p
- MS 38,619/5 (1)** Legal case and charge referring to dispute over estate of Thomas  
Chichley.  
15 Feb 1711  
5 items
- MS 38,619/5 (2)** Agreement between William Berry and Robert Maxwell, Dublin,  
concerning transfer of a debt to Robert Maxwell.  
6 Feb 1712  
1 membrane
- MS 38,619/6** Legal briefs  
c. 1720  
3 items
- MS 38,619/7** Documents concerning legal case between John Stoyte and Edward  
[Minihin].  
1725  
9 pp
- MS 38,619/8** Warrant, statements and affidavits concerning Stoyte versus  
[Minihin] legal case  
Dec 1725  
12 items
- MS 38,619/9 (1)** Legal opinion by J. Ward on case concerning transfer of land  
between Charles Howard, John Langston and William Fenwick.  
20 July 1723  
2 items
- MS 38,619/9 (2)** Brief on case between appellants, Dame Clotilda Eustace (widow),  
Charles Baldwin, and James Eustace, respondent and Samuel Hill.  
1720  
3 pp

- MS 38,619/9 (3)** Petition to John [Methuen] Lord of the High Chambers, referring to dispute over the ownership of lands between Archer and Howard.  
1710-1720  
25 pp
- MS 38,619/10** Letter to Isabella Hamilton, Dunduff Fort, from [Joseph] Maxwell, College Hall, concerning court case in which he is hoping to recover 1/3 of his estate.  
22 Feb 1715  
2 pp
- MS 38,619/11** Petition address to Alan, Lord Viscount Middleton, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland concerning Stoyte versus [Minihin] referring to lands in Meath and Westmeath.  
Oct 1717  
5 pp
- MS 38,619/12** Assorted letters to William Forward from M. Duke Phillips, Will Paterson, George Brewer, Ralph [Sampson], Lord Abercorn, Alexander Skipton, referring to accounts and legal cases.  
1727 – 1757  
9 items
- MS 38,619/13 (1)** Brief concerning Martha, Lady Viscount Blessington, concerning an Act for making provision for her, by way of Jointure, should she survive her husband, Charles Lord Viscount Blessington.  
1723  
2 pp
- MS 38,619/13 (2)** Deposition of evidence of Hannah Bromley, Sigginstown, referring to marriage of Miss Bunbury.  
13 May 1723  
3 pp
- MS 38,638/7 (2)** Legal petition for the case of Edward Minihin v's Charles Minhin case.  
24 July 1723  
10 sheets
- MS 38,619/14** Judgement in case of William Taylor, gentleman, versus Robert Nevill, defendant.  
May 1724  
13 pp
- MS 38,619/15 (1)** Affidavits from Laughlin Derravan and Robert Boshell, Edward Connell, Katherine Butler, Murtagh Darsey, Charles [Minihin] and Jane [Minihin] in case between John Stoyte and others, and Edward [Minihin] and other defendants.  
Feb 1725

- 6 items
- MS 38,619/15 (2)** Further briefs and instructions in the case of Stoyte versus Minihin.  
1725  
11 items
- MS 38,619/16** Abstracts of payments and receipts made in treasury office and courts.  
1725  
5 items
- MS 38,619/17** Petition in case of Stoyte versus Minihin.  
23 Feb 1725  
53 pp
- MS 38,640/3** Large document referring to John Leigh legal case.  
1726  
34 membranes
- MS 38,619/18 (1)** Legal opinion of Thomas Reeve in the case of Duno Rex against Parkinson.  
10 Apr 1727  
1 p
- MS 38,619/18 (2)** Brief in case between plaintiff, Thomas Fitzgerald, and the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of the College of Dublin, Pierce Crosley, Lancelot Sands and others.  
3 July 1727  
7 pp
- MS 38,619/19 (1)** Petition by James Cooper, behalf of Hugh Cosby, minor, to Lord Chancellor, Robert Stewart, Dublin, regarding a legacy of £30.  
21 June 1728  
2 pp
- MS 38,619/19 (2)** Copy report in case of John Leigh vs John Williams, concerning prolixity statement.  
31 Dec 1731  
2 items
- MS 38,619/19 (3)** Affidavit by William Harris concerning lands at Seskin and affirming that they were sold to Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
8 Mar 1734  
1 item
- MS 38,619/20** Results of search by Thomas Croker for judgements against Robert Stewart, Castleruddery, county Wicklow, 1700-1723, and James Howard and Rebecca Stewart, 1714-1734.  
23 May 1735  
1 item

- MS 38,620/1 (1)** Results of search by Thomas Croker for judgements against James and Rebecca Stewart, 1714-1735, Castleruddery, parish of Donaghmore, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow.  
28 May 1735  
1 item
- MS 38,620/1 (2)** Affidavit (Copy Bill) in case of Thomas Clinton, Sligo, versus Ralph Howard, Shelton Abbey.  
8 Aug 1768  
30 pp
- MS 38,620/2** Order that Sarah Daniel, widow of Rev. George Daniel, become guardian of George Daniel, a minor, Dublin.  
20 Feb 1762  
1 membrane
- MS 38,620/3 (1)** Brief for opinion in case of Mary Barry versus her brother Mathew Barry, concerning title of leasehold interests in properties in Dublin.  
25 June 1767  
2 pp
- MS 38,620/3 (2)** Case of John, Earl of Darnley, appellant, and Hugh Stafford, William Brabazon, respondents.  
1768  
4 pp
- MS 38,620/3 (3)** Memorials of deeds concerning Richard, Earl of Barrymore, Thomas Marringham of Jermyn St., parish of St. James, Westminster and Robert Mackreth, Cork Street, Westminster, referring to lands in manors of Castlelyons, Shandon, Carrigtohill and Buttevant, county Cork.  
15 June 1772  
1 membrane
- MS 38,620/3 (4)** Instruction to search for judgments against Patrick Lalor, and Darby Lalor between 1703-1773, King's Bench.  
5 July 1773  
1 p
- MS 38,620/3 (5)** Instruction to search for judgements against Patrick Lalor, between 1703-1740, Exchequer.  
5 July 1773  
1 p
- MS 38,620/3 (6)** Petition to Parliament of Catherine Briscoe and Elizabeth Lawson, in case concerning Robert Hearne.  
7 Feb 1774  
4 pp

- MS 38,620/3 (7)** Fair copy of Hugh Howard's statement, in answer to complaint of George Pilsworth.  
19 Nov 1776  
5 pp
- MS 38,620/4** Fair copy of Robert Howard's statement, in answer to complaint of George Pilsworth.  
19 Nov 1776  
3 sheets
- MS 38,620/5 (1)** Search for judgements against Owen Whelan, in court of King's Bench, Ireland, 1780-1794.  
6 Nov 1794  
1 p
- MS 38,620/5 (2)** Outline of case between John Eyre and Francis Caulfield.  
May 1787  
5 pp
- MS 38,620/6 (1)** Legal opinion by John Toler on case between William Forward and Elinor his wife, and representatives of the late Elinor, Baroness Eyre, regarding a charge of £500.  
13 May 1788  
5 pp
- MS 38,620/6 (2)** Assignment of judgement by Richard Baldwin to Richard Shawe, Dublin, courts of Common Pleas, Exchequer and King's Bench.  
2 July 1789  
3 items
- MS 38,620/9 (1)** Search for deeds relating to Ballyduffe, county Carlow and Owen Whelan.  
1 Oct 1793  
1 p
- MS 38,620/9 (2)** Search of court of Common Pleas for judgements against John Whelan, 1700-1769, and Owen Whelan.  
3 Nov 1794  
2 items
- MS 38,620/9 (3)** Statements concerning death and funeral of Eleanor Ryan, county Carlow.  
13 Dec 1803  
1 item
- MS 38,620/9 (4)** Affidavit of David Ryan concerning the death of Mrs Eleanor Ryan and accompanying note.  
8 July 1803  
2 items

- MS 38,620/10** Negative search of Court of Exchequer for bonds to the Crown by John Sayers from 1794 - 1808, Belfast.  
22 Apr 1824  
2 items
- MS 38,620/11** Searches in Court of King's Bench against John Williams, Richard Shawe, Thomas King, John Friday, Anne Strong.  
18 Nov. 1805 and 14 May 1806  
9 pp
- MS 38,640/2** Copy case and opinion of J.G. Benyon of Lincoln Inn, England, legal advice for several cases.  
8 July 1818  
75 pp
- MS 38,620/12** Search of the court of Common Pleas, for a judgement against Robert Baldwin for the judgement of £1,741 for the sum of £1,200 by Richard Shaw, Richard Baldwin, Ann Plunkett, Dublin.  
22 Jan 1806  
1 item
- MS 38,620/13** Searches made in the Court of Common Pleas, against Richard Shaw, Richard Goulding, Ann Strong.  
22 Jan 1806  
6 items
- MS 38,620/14** Interrogations of Francis Bruen, plaintiff, Henry Bruen, John Bruen and others, Courts of Chancery, Dublin.  
4 Mar 1819  
1 membrane
- MS 38,620/15** Searches for bonds to the Crown made against Frederick David Schaw, Charlotte Schaw, Bridges or Sir Bridges Baldwin, Charlotte Baldwin, Richard Baldwin, Frederick Bridges Schaw, Charles Baldwin, on various dates, at courts of Equity Exchange, Chancery and Common Pleas, Dublin.  
15 June 1824 - 3 June 1757  
3 bundles
- MS 38,620/16 (1)** Assignment of Charge for £1,500 on the estate of William Ryves between 1. Joseph Greene, 2. Murphy Phillips and Hannah his wife 3. Jones Armstrong.  
12 July 1825  
4 membranes
- MS 38,620/16 (2)** Search and bond against Richard Coote, Bellamont Forest, county Cavan by Emily Mitchell.  
24 Nov 1830  
2 items

- MS 38,638/6 (3)** Eviction summons involving William Henry Cooper, Henry Lewis Tweeting Goodbody and Marcus Goodbody and the lands at Laughawn.  
22 May 1862  
1 membrane
- MS 38,620/16 (3)** Copy brief for opinion on case between George Coote against John Shepard.  
6 Dec 1864  
9 pp
- MS 38,620/16 (4)** Table showing proposed division of the estate of James Walter Milles, 6<sup>th</sup> Earl of Courtown by the trustees of the estate.  
26 Jan. 1934  
1 item

### **III.D Leigh legal case**

- MS 38,621/1 (1)** Accounts of the expenditure John Leigh and Mary his wife.  
1693 - 1697  
3 pp
- MS 38,621/1 (2)** Accounts between John Leigh and Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, Patience Howard.  
1694-1719  
14 pp
- MS 38,621/2** Copy draft affidavit of John Williams, Dublin, concerning the case of John Leigh and Mary his wife, Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin and Patience his wife.  
c.1728  
20 pp
- MS 38,621/3 (1)** Abstract of Title of Thomas Boleyn of Fennir, county Down.  
1666-1730  
4 pp
- MS 38,621/3 (2)** Rent roll for properties in Johnstown, barony of Talbotstown, county Wicklow and others concerning John Leigh and Mary his wife, includes list of income received.  
1694-97  
4 pp
- MS 38,621/4 (1)** Instructions concerning case between John Leigh and Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
20 Feb 1726-26 Apr 1727  
2 items
- MS 38,621/4 (2)** Briefs, charges, lists of accounts in case of John Leigh versus Robert

- Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
1730  
6 items
- MS 38,621/4 (3)** Abstract of title of George Boleyn of Drogheda, regarding property in Drogheda.  
3 Mar 1697  
1 p
- MS 38,621/4 (4)** Statement of the account for the produce of the real estate of Jane Boleyn and Patience Boleyn.  
1 Nov. 1697.  
1 item
- MS 38,621/5** Accounts of John Leigh and Mary his wife to Patience Boleyn, spinster and Godfrey Boleyn (deceased), Fennor, county Meath.  
1698; 1708; 1724  
10 pp
- MS 38,621/6 (1)** List of real estate and income of John Leigh of Mawburn.  
1698-1703  
2 pp
- MS 38,640/6 (1)** Inventory of leases and conveyances concerning Boleyn, Plunkett, Callaghan.  
Not dated  
1 p
- MS 38,621/6 (2)** Accounts of Patience Boleyn, Godfrey Boleyn, John and Mary Leigh.  
1708  
13 pp
- MS 38,621/6 (3)** Account of the estate of Godfrey Boleyn concerning John and Mary Leigh.  
Nov. 1708.  
1 p
- MS 38,621/7 (1)** Accounts of the real estate of Jane Boleyn, Fennor and Johnstown.  
Nov 1708  
4 pp
- MS 38,621/7 (2)** Accounts of John and Mary Leigh, to Patience Boleyn, spinster, Johnstown, county Meath.  
11 Nov. 1708 to the 30 Aug. 1730  
3 pp
- MS 38,621/8** Trial accounts of John Leigh, Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, Dublin, concerning costs of the legal case.  
11 Aug 1709-31 Aug 1730



7 pp

- MS 38,639/23 (1)** Receipt for Robert Stewart for payment of interest on mortgage to Hercules Davis, witnessed by Jo Parnell and [In] Knightley.  
20 Oct 1716  
1 p
- MS 38,621/9** Briefs, instructions, bills, accounts referring to the Leigh legal case.  
1720-30s  
51 pp
- MS 38,621/10 (1)** Letter from John Leigh, Drogheda, to Marmaduke Coghill, Dublin referring to Robert Howard, Bishop of Killala.  
1 Oct 1727  
1 p
- MS 38,621/10 (2)** Copy of account from Michael Mullan for papers copied in the case between Robert, Bishop of Killala and John Leigh.  
1727  
1 p
- MS 38,621/11** Legal briefs, draft affidavits in case between Robert Lord Bishop of Elphin and Patience his wife and John Leigh and Mary Singleton, referring to lands of Fennor, county Meath.  
1728-1731  
9 bundles
- MS 38,621/12** Legal briefs, draft affidavits, instructions, in case between Robert, Lord Bishop of Elphin and Patience his wife and John Leigh and Mary Singleton, referring to lands of Fennor, county Meath.  
1728-1731  
9 bundles
- MS 38,621/13** Legal brief cover from Killala v's Leigh, Dublin.  
1 July 1728  
1 p
- MS 38,639/23 (2)** Note referring to land at Mount Stewart, Donegal, Isabella Stewart and the succession of the land to Ralph Howard.  
1732  
2 pp
- MS 38,639/23 (3)** Affidavits, briefs, interrogations concerning legal case of John Stoyte and Edward Stoyte v's Edward Minihin, Tipperary  
1725  
21 items
- MS 38,621/14** Draft affidavits of John Fowke and John Bayly as part of the Leigh versus Bishop of Elphin legal case.  
c. 1730

- 12 pp
- MS 38,621/15** Briefs on behalf of plaintiffs and defendants in the case between John Leigh and Mary his wife and William, Bishop of Elphin and Patience his wife.  
23 July 1731 - 19 Jan. 1730  
4 items
- MS 38,621/16 (1)** Notes on transactions and documents in Leigh legal case.  
10 July 1730  
1 p
- MS 38,621/16 (2)** Copy summons that John Leigh and Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, Dublin, appear before the court of Chancery.  
10 July 1730  
1 p
- MS 38,621/16 (3)** Statement of accounts of John Leigh and Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, Dublin.  
c 1730  
7 pp
- MS 38,621/17 (1)** An account stated between the representatives of John Leigh, Mary his wife and Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, which is divided into several particulars in order to show how matters stood between the parties at various points.  
c 1730  
1 p
- MS 38,621/17 (2)** Attested copy affidavit of John Leigh in the case of Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin and Patience Howard, defendants, John Leigh and Mary Leigh, plaintiffs.  
26 Nov 1730  
17 pp
- MS 38,621/17 (3)** Notes of the hearing on exception taken to Master's report for prolixity in the Leigh v's Williams case.  
10 Feb 1731  
4 pp
- MS 38,621/18** Affidavit Robert Howard and Patience Howard, defendants in case against John Leigh, Dublin.  
1 Mar 1730  
14 pp
- MS 38,621/19 (1)** Memorandum, summons, brief and accounts from case between John Leigh Castle Street, Dublin, and Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
6 June 1730  
5 items

- MS 38,621/19 (2)** Letter from John Leigh, Dublin, to John Fowke, Drogheda.  
25 July 1730  
1 p
- MS 38,621/19 (3)** Attested copy affidavit of Michael Ryan, Trimblestown, county Meath, in case between Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, and John Leigh.  
20 Nov 1730  
3 pp
- MS 38,621/20** Legal briefs on behalf of John and Mary Leigh and Mary, Robert and Patience Howard, John Fowkes and John Bayly and John Williams.  
19 Jan. 1730; 23 July 1731  
2 items
- MS 38,640/5 (5)** Memorial of conveyance by Leigh, and legal brief concerning Leigh versus Robert, Bishop of Elphin.  
15 Feb - 23 July 1731  
2 pp
- MS 38,622/1** Order to answer bill in case between John Leigh and John Williams.  
5 Aug 1731  
2 pp
- MS 38,622/2** Briefs, petitions, copy notice, summons and notes relating to the case of John and Mary Leigh, Robert and Patience Howard, Bishop of Elphin.  
1730 – 1732  
21 items
- MS 38,622/3** Statement of plaintiff's case, briefs and notes from case between John Leigh and Robert Howard.  
23 July 1731  
4 items
- MS 38,622/4** Bill to set aside award by John Leigh and Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin, lands at Fennor, barony of Duleek, county Meath.  
29 July 1732  
33 pp
- MS 38,622/5** Legal petition by John Leigh, to Wyndham (Chancellor of Ireland), Droghada, Meath.  
24 Nov 1732  
178 pp
- MS 38,622/6 (1)** Order for defendants John Williams, John Fowkes and John Bayly to appear to answer bill in case brought by John Leigh.  
20 Dec 1732

1 p

**MS 38,622/6 (2)** Account real estate Godfrey Boleyn and award of John Fowkes and John Bayly.  
20 Aug 1733  
21 pp

### **III.E Promissory notes**

**MS 38,622/7 (1)** Bond between Robert Kennedy and John Kennedy to Thomas Barrow.  
4 Aug 1629  
1 p

**MS 38,622/7 (2)** Bond between James Birne and Robert Kennedy.  
16 May 1631  
1 item

**MS 38,622/7 (3)** Receipts for Paul Harris for rents paid to Robert Kennedy.  
1637-38  
3 pp

**MS 38,622/7 (4)** Bond between Edmond Cullen and Robert Kennedy.  
25 Aug 1639  
2 sheets

**MS 38,622/8** Pledges to pay small amounts, generally less than £10 by Robert Hassells, Coolseskin.  
10 May 1675-16 May 1681  
26 membranes

**MS 38,622/9 (1)** Bond by Constance Seymour to pay James Ball £6 10s.  
4 Nov 1679  
1 p

**MS 38,622/9 (2)** Bonds by Robert Hassels of Shelton Abbey to Robert Kennedy to repay £1500.  
8 Nov 1683  
1 p

**MS 38,622/10 (1)** Bond by Joseph [Cuthburt], Johnstown, barony of Arklow, County Wicklow, to John Ashton.  
30 Nov 1691  
1 p

**MS 38,622/10 (2)** Bond between Robert Stewart, Dublin, to William Lord Viscount Mounjoy, Dublin, for £832.  
7 Aug 1703  
1 p

- MS 38,622/11** Bond between John Forward, county Donegal, and Elizabeth Norman, Londonderry.  
18 Aug 1704  
1 p
- MS 38,622/12** Bond between John Howard, parish of Taughboyne, county Donegal, and William Brallor, Templemore, county Donegal.  
14 Sept 1704  
1 p
- MS 38,622/13** Bond between Richard Hamilton, Dublin, and John Maxwell, College Hall, county Armagh, to Alice and Isabella Stewart, Dunduff, county Donegal to pay £1000.  
3 Apr 1716  
1 p
- MS 38,622/14 (1)** Pledge by Robert Stewart to pay John Waters £100 at 6% interest.  
12 June 1721  
1 p
- MS 38,622/14 (2)** Pledge by Robert Stewart to pay John Waters £45.  
15 May 1722  
1 p
- MS 38,639/23 (5)** Draft legal opinion  
22 Sept 1694  
1 item
- MS 38,622/14 (3)** Bond between Robert Johnson, Dublin, to Davide Chaigneaux, London, for the sum of £1,000.  
27 Apr 1725  
1 p
- MS 38,622/15** Declaration of trust from James Wills to William Howard, concerning sale of a mortgage.  
9 Sept 1727  
1 membrane
- MS 38,622/16** Bond between Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin and Henry Singleton, to repay a loan of £9,200 sterling to be repaid 15 Dec. 1738. On the reverse are receipts for the repayments.  
15 June 1726  
1 item
- MS 38,622/17 (1)** Bond between William Forward, Castle Forward, and Jackson Wray, Shellfield, for £400.  
10 Aug. 1743  
1 p

- MS 38,622/17 (2)** Bond between William Forward and Robert Sampson, and acknowledgement of payment.  
9 June 1733 - 13 June 1749  
1 p
- MS 38,622/17 (3)** Deed of trust for payment of debts between John Wilson and George Martin, James Johnston, Alexander Hutcheson.  
10 Jan 1752  
10 membranes
- MS 38,640/6 (2)** Bond for £200 by William Forward of Castle Forward to John Hanigan.  
3 Sept 1756  
1 p
- MS 38,622/17 (4)** Receipt for payment from Richard Wingfield and Ralph Howard, to John Mills for food and wine.  
3 May 1761  
2 pp
- MS 38,622/17 (5)** Bond between William Forward and David Kinkead for payment of £600.  
22 Nov 1788  
1 p
- MS 38,622/17 (6)** Bond between William Forward and James Hamilton and Galbraith Hamilton for payment of £2,000.  
1 Nov 1790  
1 p
- MS 38,622/18 (1)** Undertaking by Frederick Schaw to John Sayers to indemnify estates purchased.  
30 Oct 1805  
1 p
- MS 38,622/18 (2)** Bond between William Forward, Castleforward, and John Ferguson, Gloucester Street, Dublin, for £600.  
1 Mar 1811  
1 p
- MS 38,622/18 (3)** Note from J. Lowry to Mssrs. Miller McMullen, concerning terms and conditions of lease for house at 8 James's Street, Dublin.  
14 Apr 1848  
1 p
- MS 38,622/18 (4)** Bond between Richard Coote, Billamont Forest, and Emily Mitchell, Tannagh, county Cavan, for £700 and certificate of judgement.  
18 Mar 1833  
2 p

### **III.F Trusts**

- MS 38,638/6 (4)** Assignment of trusts by 1. Rev. Robert Austen 2. Rev. Robert Lockwood and Elizabeth his wife, 3. Thomas Dry and William Dean.  
12 July 1832  
1 membrane
- MS 38,623/1** Folder containing accounts of funds realised to pay duty and charges on Earl of Courtown estate; correspondence between Frere Cholmeley & Co, London, James Capel & Co. and the Earl of Wicklow, executor of the will of the Earl of Courtown, concerning the administration of the Courtown Trust Estate.  
July 1923 - 20 Dec 1938  
1 folder
- MS 38,623/2** Correspondence Earl of Wicklow, Shelton Abbey, and Corbould Rigby & Co. London, concerning trusteeship of marriage settlement and estate of Mrs. A.C. Johnstone.  
30 April 1919 – 4 May 1944  
1 folder
- MS 38,623/3** Correspondence between the 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, Shelton Abbey, Countess of Lichfield and Taylor and Humbert, London, regarding the marriage settlement of the Countess of Lichfield of which the Earl of Wicklow was a trustee.  
26 May 1924-20 Aug 1946  
1 folder

## **IV Public, political and military activities**

### **IV.A Williamite Wars**

- MS 38,624/1 (1)** An account of losses of Bartholomew Fitz-Simmons, tenant of Ralph Howard, Arklow, due to rebellion.  
26 Nov 1688  
1 p
- MS 38,624/1 (2)** Order that George Antrobus be made guardian of the children of Robert Kennedy, who had been removed to England.  
12 June 1689  
4 pp
- MS 38,624/1 (3)** Affirmation of losses of William Manyfold, Ballymoney, Arklow, county Wicklow, incurred through quartering soldiers of King James.

- 1689-1690  
1 sheet
- MS 38,624/1 (4)** Receipts, accounts of losses incurred by tenants and Ralph Howard for the quartering of soldiers.  
1680-1690s  
11 pp
- MS 38,624/2** An abstract of Col John Forward's report on the siege of Derry, 1690 begins: "That after Tyrconnel disarmed the protestants of Ireland. Protestants sent to Holland for 300 cases of pistols and 300 carbines, and hid them in a loading of deal boards, and concealed them until the Gates of Derry were shutt against the Earle of Antrim..."; petitions from Col. John Forward to King William, concerning forfeited bonds of John Kirwan of Galloway [Galway]; petition concerning grant of forfeited estates in Ireland of Sir John Nugent, and Christopher Nugent, in consideration of services at the siege of Londonderry.  
15 Apr 1690 - 9 July 1696  
5 items
- MS 38,624/3 (1)** Bill charge to the regimental account, concerning Canute Johnson, Bart. Shepin, Capt. Lararee, Ralph Howard and others.  
8 Sept 1693  
1 p
- MS 38,624/3 (2)** Recommendation from the King's most excellent majesties in council concerning Lieut. Col John Forward promising that for the services that John Forward performed in the defence of Londonderry that "upon the reduction of the said Kingdome the said Lieut Colonel Forward be particularly provided for."  
15 Apr 1690  
1 p
- MS 38,624/3 (3)** Account of Col. John Forward's services to the King at Londonderry in 1690; petitions concerning reward for services.  
1690 – 1694  
3 items
- MS 38,624/3 (4)** Reports from John Bratten, John Barry, John Cunningham, Thomas Murry, on the role of Col. John Forward in the defence of Derry, includes report from the Aldermen and Burgesses of the city beginning "Wee the Mayor Aldermen and Burgesses of the City of London Derry hereunto subscribing doe hereby certify that Coll John Forwards immediately after shutting our gates agst the Earle of Antrims Regiment of Irish Papists in Dec. 1688 did appeared the first of ye Country Gentlemen with a considerable number of Protestants all well horsed and armed to our great encouragement and come to this Citty and offered his service."  
10 July 1694



5 pp

- MS 38,624/3 (5)** Petition to the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses in Parliament from the Linen Drapers and Bleachers and Traders, city and county of Londonderry, concerning abolition of law concerning rubbing mills and boards.  
Not dated  
1 p

#### **IV.B Commissions and appointments**

- MS 38,638/7 (4)** King's Letter of Appointment of Dr. Patrick Dunn to Professorship.  
Not dated  
1 p
- MS 38,625/1 (1)** Commission to Captain Thomas Langston signed by Sunderland, to command a troop of horse with sixty soldiers besides officers, to rendezvous with regiment in London; proof of authority to raise troops  
12 June 1679  
2 items
- MS 38,625/1 (2)** Commission of Colonel Thomas Langston to the rank of Quartermaster of Her Royal Highness, Princess Ann of Denmark's regiment of the horse, by King William.  
1689  
1 item
- MS 38,625/1 (3)** Appointment of John Langston to be a Major of the Regiment of Horse and to be a Captain of a troop, signed by J. Trenchard, Whitehall, London.  
1 Apr 1694  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/1 (4)** Letter signed by Sunderland permitting release of Captain Thomas Langston from duty in garrison at Tangier, to recover from a leg wound inflicted during an action against by the Moores.  
27 Jan 1680  
1 p
- MS 38,625/2 (1)** Appointment of Tymothy Langston by Thomas Langston to act as his attorney.  
7 Feb 1682  
1 p
- MS 38,625/2 (2)** Commission signed by Sunderland appointing Thomas Langston as a Major in the Royal Dragoons, on behalf of King James II.  
1 Aug 1685  
1 membrane

- MS 38,625/3** Commission signed by Sunderland appointing Thomas Langston as Major in the Regiment of the Horse, on behalf of James II.  
18 Oct 1685  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/4 (1)** Commission of appointment of John Langston to Captain Lieutenant of Troop in the Regiment of the Horse commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Langston.  
24 Nov 1688  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/4 (2)** Commission of appointment by William Henry, Prince of Orange, of John Langston to be Captain Lieutenant of troop in the Regiment of the Horse commanded by Thomas Langston.  
29 Nov 1688  
1 p
- MS 38,625/5 (1)** Commission appointing Major John Langston as Lieutenant Colonel in the Regiment of the Horse commanded by Brigadier Francis Langston.  
9 July 1702  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/5 (2)** Commission signed by E. Southwell, appointing John Langston as Major and Captain of troop in the Regiment of the Horse.  
11 Apr 1705  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/6 (1)** Commission by Thomas, Earl of Pembroke & Montgomery, appointing John Langston as Lieutenant Colonel in the Regiment of the Horse commanded by Lieutenant General Francis Langston.  
15 Jan 1707  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/6 (2)** Note permitting admittance to the Civic Municipality of Londonderry by William Forward.  
1713  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/6 (3)** Transfer of declaration of trust on bond for five-shilling lease, between Luke Gardiner, Capt. William Williamson, Lieut. Col William Blakeney and Robert Saunders.  
20 Jan 1726  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/7** Copy patent appointing Hugh Howard as Paymaster of Works, London.  
20 July 1726  
2 pp

- MS 38,625/8** Royal charter appointing Hugh Howard as Paymaster of the Board of Works, London, great seal attached.  
19 Aug 1726  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (1)** Roll of appointment of Hugh Howard as Paymaster of His Majesty's works, London.  
July 1726 - Aug 1727  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (2)** Appointment of Robert Howard as Dean of Ardagh by Timothy, Lord Bishop of Ardagh and Kilmore, Ardagh.  
23 May 1722  
1 p
- MS 38,625/9 (3)** Royal appointment of Hugh Howard as Keeper of the State Papers at Whitehall.  
5 July 1723  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (4)** Roll of appointment of Hugh Howard as Paymaster of His Majesty's Works and Buildings for one year until the 31 Dec. 1736, London.  
23 Aug 1727  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (5)** Royal charter from George II granting dining pleasures to Hugh Howard.  
15 Sept 1727  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (6)** Roll of appointment of Hugh Howard as Paymaster of His Majesty's Works.  
31 Dec 1728 - 31 Dec 1729  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (7)** Roll of appointment of Hugh Howard as Paymaster of His Majesty's Works.  
31 Dec. 1730 - 31 Dec. 1731  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (8)** Appointment of Hugh Howard as Keeper of Works, London.  
1 Jan - 31 Dec 1734  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (9)** Roll of Appointment of Hugh Howard as Paymaster of His Majesty's works, London.  
31 Dec 1734 - 31 Dec 1735  
1 membrane

- MS 38,625/9 (10)** Appointment of Hugh Howard as Paymaster of Works and Buildings.  
27 Aug 1727  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (11)** Appointment of Hugh Howard as Keeper of Works and buildings, London, and supplementary material relating to the amount that Hugh Howard was indebted at the time of his death.  
1 Jan. - 31 Dec. 1737  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (12)** Appointment of William Forward as Colonel of the Wicklow Militia, by Lord Lieutenant, Charles, Duke of Richmond, Dublin.  
25 July 1810  
1 p
- MS 38,625/9 (13)** Appointment of Rev. Francis Howard as personal chaplain to William, Earl of Wicklow.  
5 Mar 1824  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (14)** Patent appointing The Earl of Wicklow as Lieutenant of County Wicklow.  
1831  
1 membrane
- MS 38,639/22** Appointment of William, Earl of Wicklow to the position of "Keeper of the Rolls" by George William Frederick, Earl of Clarendon.  
9 Apr 1851  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (15)** Indenture of apprenticeship of Henry Richard Courtney to Thomas Hayden, Doctor and Surgeon, Dublin in consideration of £220, for four years.  
20 Aug 1863  
1 membrane
- MS 38,625/9 (16)** Appointment of Commission of the Peace of Austin Meldon, Dublin.  
6 Apr 1889  
1 membrane

#### **IV.C World War One correspondence and diary**

- MS 38,626/1** Press cuttings, telegram and letters signed Jack and Claude to Pottie, Lady Gladys, Countess of Wicklow, Shelton Abbey referring to british Army headquarters, life in the trenches, the death of Lord John Hamilton, Prince of Wales.

1914-18  
23 items

- MS 38,626/2** Letter from Claud, Lord John Hamilton in the trenches at Ypres, to Towser, 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow: "Out of 30 officers and 1,100 men who landed about a month ago, there are now 4 officers and 180 men. I don't know what will happen to us we cannot go on like this: the last officer was hit about ten minutes ago it will be my turn any minute, but as long as it does not hurt too much it does not matter except for poor Mamma, etc".  
7 Nov 1914  
1 item
- MS 38,626/3** Telegrams and letters from Frederick Hamilton, de Vesci and others to the Earl of Wicklow referring to rumours and reports of the capture and death of Lord John Hamilton by German soldiers during battle of Ypres, Nov 1914.  
Nov – Dec 1914  
13 items
- MS 38,626/4** Assorted letters to the Countess of Wicklow, 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow and Billy Clonmore.  
1915-1916  
8 items
- MS 38,626/6** Facsimile of Lord Kitchener's letter appealing for troops, published for the benefit of the Lord Kitcheners National Memorial Fund and the British Red Cross.  
16 May 1915  
1 item
- MS 38,626/7** Letters from Albert Edgely, Major S.M. Moens, F.H. Skinner, South Irish Horse, to the Countess of Wicklow and the Earl of Wicklow, thanking them for food parcels sent to the front.  
1917  
9 items
- MS 38,626/8** Typecript copy diary written of No. 783, Trooper J.P. Allen, South Irish Horse, 1<sup>st</sup> Expeditionary Force in France. It begins: "Mobilise at Castle Barracks, Limerick, - "B" Squadron. Extraordinary excitement at Kingsbridge"  
5 Aug 1914 - 23 Nov 1914  
17 pp

#### **IV.D Political documents**

- MS 38,627/1** Pledge of allegiance to Her Majesty the Queen, signed by John Renoult, George Blackburn, Hamilton and others.  
1717

- 1 membrane
- MS 38,627/2 (1)** Notebook containing pamphlet titled *Answer to the Fenne Mens Objections Against the Earle of Lindsey his Drayning in Lincolnshire* by Sir William Killigrew.  
1649  
12 pp
- MS 38,627/2 (2)** Inventory by Office of the Ordnance, showing an abstract of all the ordnance carriages of war now remaining in his Majesty's magazine at the Tower [of London] and Tilbury.  
Nov 1677  
1 item
- MS 38,627/3** Pamphlet titled *The Case of the Governour and Company of Merchants of London, Trading to the East-Indies, humbly represented to the Lords spiritual and temporal in Parliament assembled* raising objects to a bill that would change the status of the East India Company.  
c 1700  
1 item
- MS 38,627/4 (1)** Latin document outlining chronology of events beginning "Haraldus quum in Normaniam.."  
c.1700  
16 pp
- MS 38,627/4 (2)** Copy deed by James, Duke of Ormonde and Charles, Lord Weston, Sir Stephen Fox, Edward Nichols referring to the granting of peerages.  
22 Feb 1708  
10 pp
- MS 38,627/5** Leaflet outlining news received in mails from England, Holland, France and Flanders: "The landing of the Pretender in Scotland seems to be confirm'd beyond all dispute. The last letters from Edinburgh mention, that the rebels were preparing to crown him at Sroon, the ancient and usual burial place of the coronation of the Kings of Scotland." Printed by E. Waters, Essex St, Dublin  
21 Jan 1715  
1 p
- MS 38,627/6** List of all the eligible esquires and gentlemen including Robert Robnett, A Allen and others for the Grand Pannell of County Wicklow.  
30 Mar 1719  
5 pp
- MS 38,627/7** Brief on case concerning election of officers to town council of Youghall, outlines affidavits made by James Whyte, Jeremy

- Coghlan before Justice Whitshed about the conduct of the election.  
8 Oct 1722  
7 pp
- MS 38,627/8** A statement of the National Account.  
25 Mar 1725-25 Mar 1727  
1 item
- MS 38,627/9** Account of the "State of hereditary revenue and additional duties"  
Shows additional duties on Tabacco, Wine, Spirits, Muslin, East  
India goods etc.  
25 Mar 1725 - 25 Mar 1727  
1 item
- MS 38,627/10** Abstract of total imports and exports from Ireland.  
1721-1727  
1 p
- MS 38,627/11** Copy of The Treaty of Peace, Union, Friendship and Mutual  
Defence, between the crowns of Great Britain, France, and Spain,  
concluded at Seville.  
9 Nov 1729  
1 item
- MS 38,627/12** Paper on Votes at the House of Commons, Dublin, to encourage the  
tillage of the land of Ireland.  
4 June 1766  
1 p
- MS 38,627/13**  
(1) Pamphlet titled *A Letter to the Earl of Darnley on the state of the  
Poor in Ireland*, by W. Tighe, Wimpole Street, London.  
7 Apr 1781  
12 pp
- MS 38,627/13**  
(2) *Copy Report from the Lord's Committees Appointed to examine the  
Physicians who have attended His Majesty, during his illness,  
touching the state of His Majesty's Health.*  
1789  
1 item
- MS 38,627/14** Pamphlet citing "Important Statement of Facts" which threatens an  
unfortunate schism between the English cabinet and the Irish nation,  
signed by Thomas Braughall and John Sweetman with answer from  
Henry Grattan, printed by T. Codd, Cope St. Dublin.  
1792 -1795  
1 p
- MS 38,627/15** Newspaper cuttings regarding shipping and financial acts.  
1800-02  
4 items

## V Art and literature

- MS 38,628/1** Cards with proclamation of the Riot Act: “Our Sovereign Lady the Queen chargeth and commandeth all persons being assembled immediately to disperse themselves, and peaceably to depart to their habitations, or to their lawful business, upon the pains contained in the Act made in the twenty-seventh year of King George the third to prevent tumultuous risings and assemblies.” Sketches of Captain Maesy.  
5 items
- MS 38,628/2** Bargain and sale of books, by Dudley Norton and Robert Kennedy to Paul Longford.  
15 Mar 1627  
2 membranes
- MS 38,628/3 (1)** Extract from a letter by Rev. Mr Lambe of Southwell, Nottinghamshire, concerning the discovery of Roman artefacts and coins at Upton, include details of inscriptions on coins.  
24 Apr 1709  
1 item
- MS 38,628/3 (2)** Document detailing value and cost of antique Greek and Roman gold medals of [Hugh Howard].  
1720s-30s  
1 item
- MS 38,628/3 (3)** Sketch of a fireplace  
1700-50  
1 p
- MS 38,628/3 (4)** Tombstone inscriptions over O'Connor and his Countess entombed in the Abbey at Sligo, recorded by Michael Stanley, Sligo.  
23 July 1731  
1 p
- MS 38,628/4** Note from William Boteler requesting that friends in Venice purchase “some Greek and Roman Gold Medals that are fair and well preserved.”  
1 Mar 1739  
1 p
- MS 38,628/5** Document titled “Catalogue of Pictures belonging to the Admirante Castille taken at Lisbon”, sold to the Emperor brought over [to Britain] by Mr. Methuin: it lists paintings by Titian, Romano, Michelangelo, Rafael, Brugell, Parmegiano, Tintoreto, Velasquez; unidentified photographs; cards; notebook containing observations on particular paintings; unidentified, painting of young girl by J.P



- [Beths].  
Not dated  
7 items
- MS 38,628/6** Drawing in ink, possible a drawing of Dean Jonathan Swift, found in envelope inscribed "Swift administrative document with possible drawing."  
[1730-1745]  
1 p
- MS 38,628/7 (1)** Poem titled "The Ephesian Matron" begins: "How swift! Contagion spreads, from eye to eye/ Fear claims a tear, and sigh demands a sigh/I know my bosom by thy woes oppressed..."  
Not dated  
8 pp
- MS 38,628/7 (2)** Inventory of books and folios in [Shelton Abbey].  
c. 1800  
2 items
- MS 38,628/8** Silhouettes of the Howard family.  
Not dated  
7 items
- MS 38,628/9** Letters to Hugh Howard and Ralph Howard, regarding purchase of artworks, including paintings and statuettes.  
1751 - 1800  
58 items
- MS 38,628/10** Rubbings and prints of seals and medals relating to Howards, Shelton Abbey.  
1577 - 1900  
16 items
- MS 38,628/11 (1)** Schedule of classification, by [Octavius O'Shiel].  
22 Jan 1870  
1 p
- MS 38,628/11 (2)** Volume titled *An Account of the Ladies of Llangollen* by Rev J. Prichard, refers to Lady Eleanor Charlotte Butler and Miss Sarah Ponsonby, printed by H. Jones, Llangollen.  
c 1880  
1 item
- MS 38,628/12** Sketch cards showing location of paintings, hung in [Shelton Abbey] Identifying paintings and artists.  
c 1880-1890  
6 pp
- MS 38,628/13** Brass plates, with crests of Earls of Wicklow; clock face with

- inscription, Tempus Fugit.  
1800s  
3 items
- MS 38,628/14** Prints from Vanity Fair, titled "All Souls"; "Composite Regiment"; "The Flea" showing banker, soldier and teacher respectively.  
25 Jan 1900 - 13 June 1901  
3 items
- MS 38,628/15** Letters from Alessandro Bettagno, Curator of collections, Istituto Di Storia Dell'Arte, Venice, and W.G. Constable, Museum of Fine Arts, Massachusetts, to William Howard, Earl of Wicklow, requesting information on paintings that were in the Wicklow Collection; biographical note on Hugh Howard, portrait painter and connoisseur.  
21 Mar. 1950, 14 Mar. 1973  
3 items
- MS 38,628/16** Sketch by [Sallon] of Earl of Wicklow, William Howard, on the reverse is written "With the compliments of Gerald Byrne."  
postcards of Shelton Abbey Hotel.  
Not dated  
3 items
- MS 38,628/17** Page from *The J.B. Speed Art Museum Bulletin Kentucky*, showing photograph of painting of Ralph Howard, Sheriff of Wicklow, 1752, by Pompeo Girolamo Batoni.  
March 1961  
1 p
- MS 38,628/18** Letter from Shelagh St. George Hawkes, Cheam, Surrey, to Lord Wicklow, enclosing photograph of painting of Eleanor Caulfield who married William Howard in 1787; Christmas card from Raymond, Mary, Norman and Jenny McGrath.  
1945; 26 July 1965  
3 items
- MS 38,628/19** Letters from P&D Colnaghi & Co. Ltd and the National Gallery of Ireland to William Howard, 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, concerning the sale of 17<sup>th</sup> century Italian drawings, includes details of drawings.  
1967-68  
15 items
- MS 38,628/20** Transcription of Horace's Ode Book One, beginning: "Boy, I hate the Persian Pride"; An ode beginning: "Shephon whilst we fondly dream, our fate will lustr to better, whatever our scope whatever our aim, still, fourtune is our debtor".  
Not dated  
2 pp

## V.A Coronation books

- MS 38,629/1 (1)** Admittance ticket to Westminster Abbey for the Coronation of Edward VII and Queen Alexandra; booklet of form and order of the service; regulations to be observed.  
26 June 1902  
3 items
- MS 38,629/1 (2)** Booklets of the form and order of the Coronation and the ceremonies to be observed at the Coronation of George V and Queen Mary, Westminster Abbey, London.  
22 June 1911  
2 items

## V.B Auctions

- MS 38,630/1** Notice of sale of rental of leasehold premises at the Quay and Queen St. Waterford, as a result of case in the Court of Chancery between plaintiff John Robert Watson, and defendants, George Giles and Christopher Hume Lawder.  
13 Apr 1860  
4 pp
- MS 38,630/2 (1)** A catalogue of the service of antique and modern plate, the property of the late Earl of Wicklow, consisting of 30 dozens of forks and spoons, 16 meat dishes and 6 dozen meat plates etc. to be sold at auction by Mr. Phillips, Bond St. London.  
23 June 1869  
1 item
- MS 38,630/2 (2)** Cover of auctioneering booklet for Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, London, concerning the sale of Hugh Howard's engraving and drawing collection; partial rubbing concerning the Countess of Wicklow.  
1873  
2 items
- MS 38,630/3** Letters from Sotheby & Co., auctioneers, London, John and Edward Bumpus Ltd., Booksellers, to Sir Nevile Wilkinson, 6 Duchess St., London, concerning the sale of 16<sup>th</sup> - 18<sup>th</sup> century volumes, including Spenser's *The Faerie Queen*, Durer *Epitome*, Schedel (H), *Nuremberg Chronicle*, (1493).  
17 Nov 1932; 17 Jan 1933  
2 items
- MS 38,630/4** Catalogue of Printed Books and a few manuscripts for sale by Sotheby & Co. Ltd. comprising the property of the Earl of Wicklow,

London and Salisbury; letters from Sotheby & Co. to the Earl of Wicklow concerning the sale of the material.

Jan 1936

7 items

**MS 38,630/5** Letter and lists from Allen & Townsend, Auctioneers, Dublin, to William Howard, 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Wicklow, referring to goods sold at auction.

1951

11 items

## VI Family history

**MS 38,640/4** Grant of arms to Ralph Howard, Dublin.

20 July 1713

1 membrane

**MS 38,631/1** Documents relating to the pedigree and genealogy of the Howard family including licence to take the name and bear the arms of the Forward family.

Aug 1780 - 1839

7 items

**MS 38,631/2 (1)** List of 6<sup>th</sup> - 8<sup>th</sup> Earls of Wicklow, from the Wicklow family vault, Kilbride, Arklow.

1881-1941

2 pp

**MS 38,631/2 (2)** Copy of *The Dublin Gazette* containing announcement from the Office of Arms that William, Earl of Wicklow may resume the name Howard.

20 Feb 1816

1 item

## VII Maps

**MS MAP 187 S** A map of a New World between New Mexico and the Frozen Sea compiled during the Reign of William III (1689-1702 AD) (Probably 1698)<sup>1</sup> by Father Lewis Hennepin, 1 sheet, Fragile in sleeve, possibly excised from book.

---

<sup>1</sup> \*] - Keith's reference to "Hennepin's Map" is probably to the 1698 map "A MAP || of a Large Country || Newly Discovered || in the || NORTHERN AMERICA || Situated between || NEW MEXICO || And the Frozen Sea || together with the Course || of the Great River || MESCHASIPI || Dedicated to his Ma.<sup>ty</sup> || WILLIAM III || King of Great Britain || By Father || LEWIS HENNEPIN || Missionary Recollect and || Apostolic Notary" [for picture of map and analysis see Benson (1995, No. 8B)] which first appeared in "A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, Extending above Four Thousand Miles, Between New France and New Mexico; with a Description of the Great Lakes, Cataracts, Rivers, Plants, and Animals. [...] By L. Hennepin, now Resident in Holland. [...] LONDON, Printed for M. Bentley, J. Tonson, H. Bonwick, T. Goodwin, and S. Manship. 1698" (Howes 1994, H406). This map contains the

- MS MAP 188 S** Map of Italy, c1700, drawn by a child. 1 sheet.
- MS MAP 189 M** Map of England and Wales, Bowles's New Traveller's Guide through the principle direct and cross roads of England and Wales with the distance from town to town in measured miles, 1700s, 1 sheet printed with a canvas backing, which fits into a cardboard pocket.
- MS MAP 190 S** Map of Ox Hill and Killtesheen commissioned for Robert Howard, Bishop of Elphin  
c.1729-1740  
1 sheet
- MS MAP 191 M** Map of Germany, German map by F.L. Güssefeld of Weimar, 1811, 2 sheets pasted together, fragile condition.
- MS MAP 192 M** Map of County Wicklow by Sydney Hall, engraver,  
15 Oct. 1815  
1 sheet
- MS MAP 193 S** Small map of Castleforward Garden, County Donegal including garden wall measurements, no date. 1 sheet
- MS MAP 194 S** Map, of the Haw, by D McCool (Surveyor) Countess of Wicklow, Property of the Countess of Wicklow. The Haw, no location given, probably Ireland map includes a ring fort and a Churchyard,  
May 1800  
1 sheet
- MS MAP 195 S** Map of the lands at Ballydonnell, barony of Arklow, county Wicklow the estate of Frederick Bridges Schaw, 56 acres
- MS MAP 196 S** Map of lands at Lucan, barony of Newcastle, County Dublin, belonging to George Vesey, 4 acres 2 rood 33. Between the Green Hills and the Petty Cannon Grounds,  
1787. 1 membrane.
- MS MAP 197 M** Map of St. Kevin's St., Dublin, urban map of plot,  
1714. 1 sheet.

## VIII Typed correspondence

- MS 38,632/1** Typescript copy correspondence between Hugh Howard, Robert

---

"prick'd" French travel "passages" between "Frontenac Fort" and the "Mouth of the Meschasipi" - one along "Illinois R" from "Fort of Miamis", the other along "Ouisconsing R" from the unnamed bay (Puans Bay) next to "Cape Puans". The map is of size 427 mm width x 368 mm height. This map with English place-names is a slightly reduced version, from a different plate, of the original 1697 map <http://www.usm.maine.edu/maps/popple/notes.html>

- Howard, Bishop of Elphin, William Howard, their mother Katherine Howard, Webster, Secretary of State to the Lord Lieut. Dr. John Elwood, referring to political, private family and academic matters.  
13 Sept 1718 – 24 Sept 1728  
90 pp
- MS 38,632/2**      Typescript copy correspondence between Mrs Katherine Howard (Sotheby) and William Howard.  
14 Jan 1709 – 8 July 1714  
c 60 pp
- MS 38,632/3**      Copy typescript letters from W. Canterbury, Croydon; from Lord Stafford at Vienna; Edward Nicholas.  
16 Sept 1636 – 18 Dec 80  
7 pp
- MS 38,632/4**      Typescript copy letters of Boleyn Howard and Robert Howard to William Forward.  
1750-31 May 1801  
80 pp
- MS 38,632/5**      Typescript copy correspondence to William Forward, J. Usher, Abercorn, William Patterson, London, Shelton Abbey, Castle Forward, county Donegal.  
1717-1814  
112 pp
- MS 38,632/6**      Typescript copy letters to William Forward from assorted associates and his children.  
8 May 1784 – 29 April 1853  
75 pp
- MS 38,632/7**      Miscellaneous letters, poems, histories by Ralph Howard, William Petts, Wicklow.  
1690 - 24 Dec 1755  
30 pp

## **IX    Miscellaneous**

- MS 38,633/2**      Unidentified accounts  
Not dated  
1 p
- MS 38,633/3**      Miscellaneous accounts  
1703  
20 pp

- MS 38,633/4 (1)** Receipts, acknowledgements concerning Jane and Godfrey Boleyn and Ralph Howard.  
1679 - 1702  
6 pp
- MS 38,633/5 (1)** Receipt signed by John Ossory acknowledging £400 from Sir Richard Kennedy.  
4 Mar 1674  
1 p
- MS 38,633/5 (2)** An account of Richard Kennedy's days spent with John Ford, in Kilkenny.  
Aug 1703 - Apr 1704  
1 item
- MS 38,633/6** Latin document, signed by John Desarroy.  
20 Mar 1717  
1 membrane
- MS 38,633/7** An accounts list for the charges of government and payments claimed by Capt. Pratt and Mr. Gardiner, signed by Matt Pennefather, Comptroller and Auditor General.  
5 Dec 1727  
1 item
- MS 38,633/8 (1)** Letter from James Fallon to Robert Moulding, at the Bishop of Elphin's house in Dawson Street Dublin.  
20 Nov 1732  
1 sheet
- MS 38,633/8 (2)** Receipts signed by Hugh Howard and Robert Hassells.  
1682; 1693  
2 items
- MS 38,633/9** Calculations, receipts, bills referring to Ralph Howard, Edward Ganon, Godwin Swift, James Tisdall.  
1702 - 1756  
39 pp
- MS 38,633/10 (1)** Receipt for George Ash signed by Oliver Ralston; statement of current account of Isabella Stafford with Robert Arbuthnot.  
24 June 1704; June 1724  
2 items
- MS 38,633/10 (2)** Assorted receipts, concerning Thomas Howard and William Forward.  
1750-1800  
16 items

- MS 38,640/6 (3)** Transcript of "Charecters in the Devills Tower Vault, Windsor Castle"  
c.1700  
1 p
- MS 38,633/12** Orders and statutes made by the Reverend, the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Dublin, for the government of the Vicar's Chorall, signed by Richard Hosier, Deans Vicar, John Ladpole, Henry Montagu and others.  
24 June 1663  
1 membrane
- MS 38,633/13** Assorted receipts, and minor debts.  
1690-1790  
40 items
- MS 38,633/14** Envelope addressed to George Bury, Sidney Avenue, Blackrock, Dublin, "On his majesty's Service".  
14 Feb 1838  
1 item
- MS 38,633/15** An account of expenses for the Patent Granting; the office of the Treasurer of the Post Office to the Right Honourable William Forward.  
Not dated  
1 p
- MS 38,633/16** Indenture between Richard, Earl of Ranelagh and James, Duke of Ormond, concerning the release and settlement of the Earl of Ranelagh's estate in Dublin, manor of Killeagh, and for the maintenance of two free schools near Cromborne.  
6 Dec 1709  
11 pp
- MS 38,633/17(1)** Plan for a school by Professeur Bertrand, at Neufchatel, Switzerland, written in French.  
Not dated  
3 pp
- MS 38,633/17 (2)** Letters from Theobald Bryttas, county Wicklow, to Robert Kennedy.  
1616-22  
9 items
- MS 38,633/18** Award made to the Archbishop of Cashel and James, Lord Viscount of Claneboyed.  
26 Nov 1628  
1 membrane



- MS 38,633/19(1)** A breviat or short summary of the will of Sir William Petty, Kerry and Hants.  
Not dated  
1 p
- MS 38,633/19(2)** Agreement between Frederick Schaw and Richard Schaw that money be paid over for the estate sold by Frederick David Schaw.  
5 Oct 1805  
2 pp
- MS 38,639/3** Documents referring to John Donelan, Richard Byrne and William Rawson among others.  
1631 – 1759  
10 items
- MS 38,638/16** Assorted documents including copy interrogatories concerning The Hibernian Mining Company and The Earl of Wicklow; bond between William Forward and David Kinkead; calculations; notes etc.  
1762 - 1816  
13 items
- MS 38,638/14** Assorted agreements, bonds and deeds concerning Tibott Edwards, Richard Philips and Philip Castleton; Thomas Cooke and Oliver St George, referring to lands at Cavan and Dublin; letter of introduction for John French and John Pollexfen.  
1601-1670  
10 items
- MS 38,638/13** Assorted agreements including those referring to Robert Kennedy and Edward McCarroll, Callo [Birne] and Turlough McShane; letter of introduction for Richard Colman.  
1613 – 1636  
10 items
- MS 38,638/12** Assorted agreements and assignments concerning John Byrne and Edward McDonough; Robert Kennedy and Edward Phillips; [Tibbott] Edwards and Richard Edwards, referring to lands in Dublin and Wicklow.  
1604 – 1650  
10 items
- MS 38,638/11** Various articles of agreement, deeds, assignments and leases, including assignment of land at Henry Street, Dublin, between Andrew Bermingham and Humphry Hederington (5 Mar 1714); Agreement between Edmond Donagh and William Parsons (5 April 1628).  
1627 - 1714  
10 items

- MS 38,638/17** Assorted indentures, articles of agreement etc. including judgement from Court of King's Bench against Thomas Kemmis, Dublin; bargain and sale of lands at Kilmacodrick, Dublin, between Symon Brown, Richard Brown and Edmond Keatinge.  
1617 - 1825  
10 items
- MS 38,638/18** Assorted leases, memorials and other legal papers, including mortgage of lands at Philpottstown and Harristown between Edward Hussey, James Hussey and Stafford Hussey; memorial of lease between Humphry Crowley and Joseph Graham.  
1629 - 1795  
10 items
- MS 38,638/19** Assorted agreements concerning James Byrne and Robert Kennedy; guardian's of Richard Kennedy and William Wolverston concerning lands at Knockadred; Robert Kennedy and John Lalor; Shane [McGuire] and William Parsons.  
1630-1693  
4 items
- MS 38,638/1** Assorted business and legal documents including: award to John Forward from James Cunningham and James Barclay (1685); incomplete legal brief of transactions (1730); bond between Robert Stewart and John Anderson (1714); bond between Edmond Byrne and Gerald McDonough (1629).  
c. 1629-1750  
c. 70 items
- MS 38,638/2** Assorted notes, bills, receipts and other legal and legal and financial material including bond between William Matthews and Robert Kennedy (8 Dec 1686); bonds between Edmond Byrne and Lord Wicklow (1638); indenture between Bishop of Clogher and Andrew Lindsay of Castle Leslie (1670); agreement between William Sampson, John Forward and Hercules Davis (1703).  
1637-1769  
c. 50 items
- MS 38,638/3** Assorted letters, calculations, memoranda, bonds referring to Anne Howard, John Howard and others, including bond between John Archer and Richard Archer for £100 (16 Aug 1716); list of the leases of Lord Elphin (May 1724); rent roll of Lord Clonmore, county Donegal.  
c. 1700  
57 items

- MS 38,638/4** Assorted calculations, draft deeds, letters, bonds concerning Lord Clonmore, including item titled “Reasons offered to show that the ground about the bridge of Arklow on the north side the River Avonmore, is of very great value to the Proprietor”; last will of Robert Howard; extracts from the last will and testament of the Marquis of Donegal.  
c. 1700  
25 items
- MS 38,638/5** Assorted letters, bonds, notes, calculations, legal instructions, receipts.  
c. 1700  
43 items
- MS 38,639/1** Letters to and from Caroline Hamilton, William Howard and others.  
1780 - 1861  
c. 100 items
- MS 38,639/2** Letters concerning Howard family, including letters to and from Caroline Tighe at Rossana, county Wicklow; appointment of Hugh Melville Howard as Deputy Lieutenant of Wicklow, by Viscount Powerscourt.  
1796 – 1855  
c. 100 items
- MS 38,640/1** Assorted affidavits, bills of sale, bills, receipts and other legal material including draft agreement between Matthew Handcock, Archdeacon of Killmore, John Woodward of Isaacstown, county Meath, James White and Henry White and Thomas Molyneux; Memorandum of Registry of agreement between Richard Grant Pilkington and John Simon Carroll.  
1716 - 1889  
c 100 items
- MS 38,639/11  
(1-6)** Letter to George J Roche by Rev. G.J. Philips Mars; Baptism certificate for John Inch, parish of St. Bridgets, Dublin; Request for a subscription to a volume of peerage in Ireland; Receipt for a bill by William Forward for £28 7s 8d; Copy of the Lord Justice of England's letter to the corporation of Glovers; Sale of annuity of £300 per annum by Ann Forward to William Forward.  
23 Aug 1701 - July 1784  
6 items
- MS 38,639/10  
(1-5)** Rent receipts for Kinnear’s Holding, Munreagh; Clothing bill for Mr. Forward from Andrew Rognier; Clothing bill for Sir Richard Kennedy; receipts signed by Ann Burdett; list of hardware supplies and sundry receipts.  
1700 – 1752  
5 items

- MS 38,640/6 (3)** Receipts for small amounts, signed by Pat Howard and Howard Kennedy.  
1700  
4 items
- MS 38,639/14 (1-5)** Receipts belonging to Ralph Howard; Receipts for poll money by Sir Richard Kennedy. Dr Ralph Howard tailors accounts. Bond of indemnity against all things relating to the office of treasurer of the post office, by Henry Stewart, James Stewart and Lord Longford to William Forward. Receipts regarding the estate of Richard Kennedy, by Elizabeth Walsh.  
1696 – 9 Nov 1700; 4 Mar 1800  
5 items
- MS 38,639/13 (5)** Draft of a leading order in case between John Boswell v's Suttor Symms and Richard Mitchelburne.  
18 June 1722  
1 sheet
- MS 38,639/13 (2)** Clause of renewal for leases of Lord Rosse.  
Not dated  
1 p
- MS 38,639/13 (1)** Letter from Ken Maule, Cork, to William Howard “at his lodgings at ye Golden Salmon near St Brides Church Dublin”, referring to affidavits.  
2 Dec 1718  
1 p
- MS 38,640/7 (2)** Half yearly rent roll for the church lands at Cross. Killygort, Tyroddy and others in county Donegal.  
1810  
1 p
- MS 38,640/7(4)** Copy receipt for Thomas Adderley for £200; bond between John Wilcox and Hugh Howard, bond between Edward Harrison and Thomas Chichley.  
1700 - 1728  
3 items
- MS 38,640/7(3)** Receipts by Robert Kennedy to Gerald Byrne, James Carroll and Richard Browne.  
1620 - 1630  
15 pp
- MS 38,639/12 (2)** Mortgage of a fire insurance policy between Ralph William Champion and Laurence Dunne.  
13 Sept. 1849  
4 membranes

- MS 38,639/6** Receipts of Lady Wicklow's accounts with George Ash; bond between William Forward and William John Arabin.  
1786 - 1798  
6 items
- MS 38,639/7** Receipts signed by Ralph Howard for money received from John fForde for the maintenance and education of Richard Kennedy and his brother Howard Kennedy.  
1704-05  
19 items
- MS 38,639/8** Instructions from Hugh Howard to Mess.rs David Latouche & Sons, regarding payments from his account.  
1765  
20 pp
- MS 38,640/7(5)** Booklet detailing accounts held by Lord Darnley.  
31 July 1761  
23 pp
- MS 38,640/7 (1)** Draft mortgage between William Trench and Dr. Thomas Molyneux.  
1722  
11 pp
- MS 38,639/4** Accounts relating to land holdings and expenditure of Godfrey Boleyn, Jane and Patience Boleyn.  
7 items  
1698
- MS 38,639/12 (1)** Lease of lands at Aughancarnan, parish of Durrow, Kings County, by Stepney Rawson to Edward Briscoe.  
11 Sept. 1764  
1 membrane
- MS 38,639/12 (3)** Deed of sale of a trust by Rebecca Edwards to Barry Yelverton, Ralph Smith, Robert Weir and others.  
16 Dec 1790  
1 membrane
- MS 38,638/15** Assorted leases, deeds and agreements referring to Edmond Bruce, Adam Loftus and John Howard, including lease of lands at Brownes Meadow by John Temple, for 31 years; indenture between James Birne, Robert Kennedy.  
1627 – 1705  
10 items

- MS 38,638/22** Assorted papers referring to Robert Kennedy and Farrell O'Cullen, including mortgage on lands of Carricklough, Ballygarvey and Kilmacallow, county Wicklow.  
1616 - 1630  
27 items
- MS 38,638/21** Assorted Latin and English documents, including last will and testament of William [Mawlldon].  
1568 –  
6 items
- MS 38,638/10** Brief in case case of Hesleton against Donogh; letters of attorney, memorial of deeds, rent calculations, bonds, draft leases referring to lands in Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford, counsel's opinion in case of Dalton against FitzSymons.  
c. 1680 - 1730  
34 items

## **Index**

- A Medical Manual For Missionaries*,  
147
- Abercorn Masonic Lodge, 143
- Abercorn, Lord, 136, 171
- Acheson, Arthur, 103
- Acklom, Susanna, 159
- Acton, Gilbert, 136
- Adderley, Thomas, 137, 206
- Adderly, Thomas, 33
- Alexander, John, 18, 21
- Alexandra, Princess of Wales, 143
- Allen & Townsend, Auctioneers, 197
- Allen, John, 27
- Allen, Trooper J.P., 190
- Anderson, John, 203
- Andrews, Patrick, 27
- Andrews, Thomas, 17
- Annesley Pollock, George, 99
- Annesley, Francis, 66, 72
- Annesley, Thomas, 44
- Annesly, John, 49
- Annesly, Robert, 49
- Annesly, Thomas, 44
- Anthony, Bishop of Meath, 99
- Anthony, Earl of Meath, 108
- Antrim
- Belfast, 17, 144
- Antrobus, George, 70, 114, 184
- Arabin, William John, 206
- Arbuthnot, Robert, 201
- Archer, Anthony, 69
- Archer, John, 70, 204
- Archer, Richard, 204
- Ardstra, 19
- Argent, John, 66
- Arklow River, 65
- Armagh
- Ballynahone, 93
- Armitstead, Francis, 32
- Armstrong, Diana Jane, 85
- Armstrong, E., 131
- Armstrong, Jones, 175
- Armstrong, R.G., 64
- Arthur, Marquis and Earl of Donegal,  
167
- Ash, George, 130, 131, 135, 201, 206
- Ashton, John, 181
- Atkinson, Edward, 93
- Austen, George, 95
- Austen, Rev. Robert, 184
- Avoca River, 64
- Baggs, John, 66, 72
- Bailey, Sarah, 158
- Baldwin, Arthur, 32, 43, 44, 48, 55,  
117, 155
- Baldwin, Charles, 40, 57, 60, 155, 171,  
175
- Baldwin, Charlotte, 170, 175
- Baldwin, Richard, 25, 33, 41, 43, 48,  
54, 57, 58, 60, 98, 174, 175
- Baldwin, Robert, 25, 33, 43, 48, 53,  
54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 175
- Baldwin, Sir Bridges, 58, 60, 175
- Ball, James, 181
- Ballinahinch Upper  
    Wicklow, 67
- Bank of Ireland, 153
- Barber, John, 90
- Barber, Samuel, 90
- Barclay, James, 203
- Bardin, John, 102
- Barker, William, 69
- Barklay, James, 10
- Barkley, James, 71
- Barlow, Sir John, 63, 65
- Barrie, Richard, 87
- Barrington, Charles, 64
- Barrow, Thomas, 181
- Barry, Clement, 165
- Barry, John, 185
- Barry, Mary, 29, 30, 36, 165, 173
- Barry, Mathew, 27, 30, 173
- Barry, Paul, 28, 37, 163
- Barry, Richard, 39, 88, 89
- Barry, Thomas, 25, 155, 165
- Bayly, John, 179, 180, 181
- Bayly, Major, 64
- Bective, Lord], 130
- Beddy, Dan, 130
- Beddy, Daniel, 46, 118
- Beddy, John, 45
- Bedford Record, 110
- Beirne, Edmond Garret, 39
- Beirne, Garret Edmond, 39
- Benson, Arthur, 132
- Benyon, J.G., 175
- Bermingham, Andrew, 203
- Bernard, Francis, 155

Berry, Elizabeth, 48  
 Berry, William, 48, 63, 170  
 Bessborough, Lord, 129  
 Best, Robert, 154  
 Betham, Sir William, 138  
 Bettagno, Alessandro, 195  
 Bilsworth, George, 170  
 Bindon, David, 158  
 Bindon, Nicholas, 158  
 Birch, Robert, 97  
 Birne, Callo, 202  
 Birne, James, 181, 207  
 Bishop Hutchinson, 15  
 Bishop Syng, 126  
 Bishopp, William, 87, 88, 89, 90  
 Blackburn, George, 191  
 Blackburn, Thomas, 32  
 Blacker, Jane Alicia, 168  
 Blacker, Rev. George, 168  
 Blake, Henry, 159  
 Blake, James, 97, 159  
 Blake, Pierce, 97  
 Blake, Robert, 97  
 Blakeney, Lieut. Col William, 187  
 Blesington, Lord, 131  
 Bodkin, Andrew, 169  
 Boer War, 142  
 Bolein, George, 103  
 Boleyn, George, 177  
 Boleyn, Godfrey, 100, 101, 162, 177, 181, 200, 207  
 Boleyn, Jane, 100, 101, 162, 177  
 Boleyn, Patience, 101, 177, 207  
 Boleyn, Thomas, 176  
 Boleyn, Patience, 157  
 Bollard, Robert, 16  
 Bolton, Edward, 156  
 Bolton, John, 96  
 Bolton, Richard, 69  
 Bolyn, Godfrey, 100  
 Boney, John, 123  
 Boshell, Robert, 172  
 Boswell, John, 205  
 Boteler, William, 193  
 Boughton, Selina, 168  
 Bougoyne, Thomas, 131  
 Bowers, John, 124  
 Bowland, James, 43  
 Boyce, Nathaniel, 107  
 Boyd, Matthew, 18  
 Boyd, Philip, 29  
 Boyd, Richard, 21  
 Boylan, James, 131  
 Boyle Hunter, Henry, 96  
 Boyle, Henry, 10  
 Boyle, James, 22  
 Boyse, Nathaniel, 40, 107  
 Brabazon, William, 130, 131, 173  
 Brallor, William, 182  
 Brass, George, 49, 51  
 Brass, Margaret, 51  
 Brass, Mary, 49  
 Bratten, John, 185  
 Braughall, Thomas, 192  
 Brearty, Mary, 155  
 Bredine, James, 14  
 Brereton, Henry, 71  
 Brereton, William, 71  
 Brewer, George, 171  
 Briarley, Alexander, 111  
 Bridges Schaw, Frederick, 44, 49, 54, 57, 58, 59, 62, 167  
 Bridges Schaw, John, 110  
 Bridges Shaw, Frederick, 41, 42, 44, 54, 57, 58  
 Bridges, Hannah, 19, 22  
 Bridges, John, 19, 22  
 Briscoe, Catherine, 174  
 Briscoe, Edward, 207  
 Brodie Matthews, Margaret, 112  
 Bromley, Hannah, 171  
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 110  
 Brooks, William, 17, 22  
 Brown, Bernard, 71  
 Brown, James, 90  
 Brown, Richard, 203  
 Brown, Symon, 203  
 Brown, William, 137  
 Browne, Andrew, 159  
 Browne, John, 102  
 Browne, Nicholas, 31  
 Browne, Patrick, 24, 38, 89, 161  
 Browne, Richard, 24, 69, 89, 116, 206  
 Browne, Simon, 89  
 Browne, William, 89  
 Bruce, Edmond, 207  
 Bruen, Francis, 175  
 Bruen, Henry, 175  
 Bruen, John, 175  
 Bryan, James, 130



Bryan, John, 92  
 Bryttas, Theobald, 202  
 Buchanan, James, 16  
 Buitiffe, Thomas, 168  
 Bulkeley, Lancelot  
     Archbishop of Dublin, 37  
 Bullen, Thomas, 111  
 Bunbury, Elizabeth, 157  
 Burdett, Ann, 205  
 Burgh, Thomas, 38  
 Burghess, Sir William, 39  
 Burgoyne, Thomas, 130  
 Burke, Edmond, 100  
 Burkitt, James, 34  
 Burroughs, John, 46  
 Burrowes, William, 45  
 Burton, Benjamin, 38, 40  
 Bury, George, 23, 201  
 Bury, John, 55  
 Butler, Eleanor, 160  
 Butler, Henrietta, 73, 80, 81  
 Butler, John, 132  
 Butler, John Pierce, 99  
 Butler, Katherine, 172  
 Butler, Lady Eleanor Charlotte, 194  
 Butler, Philip, 78  
 Butler, Richard, 73, 75  
 Butler, Sir Richard, 40, 73, 86, 126  
 Butler, Thomas, 43  
 Byrne, Batholomew, 81  
 Byrne, Dowlin, 88  
 Byrne, Edmond, 75, 89, 123, 203, 204  
 Byrne, Edward, 170  
 Byrne, Garrett, 67  
 Byrne, George, 47  
 Byrne, Gerald, 195, 206  
 Byrne, Gerrald, 89  
 Byrne, James, 88, 89, 203  
 Byrne, John, 48, 49, 203  
 Byrne, Laurence, 46, 83  
 Byrne, Lawrence, 82  
 Byrne, Mathew, 44  
 Byrne, Patrick, 88, 89  
 Byrne, Richard, 202  
 Byrne, Robert, 47  
 Byrne, Shane Francis, 88  
 Byrne, Tirlagh McShane, 88  
 Byrne, Walter, 117  
 Caldlock, William, 94  
 Caldwell, Andrew, 34  
 Caldwell, Rev. William, 45  
 Caldwell, William, 53, 54  
 Callaghan, Jane, 100  
 Callaghan, Patrick, 100  
 Callaghan, Richard, 100  
 Callan, James, 124  
 Calvinism, 124  
 Camack, John, 103  
 Cambell, Charles, 103, 156  
 Camock, John, 103  
 Campbell, Charles, 32  
 Campbell, James, 67  
 Canning, George, 17  
 Canterbury, W., 199  
 Carey, George, 38  
 Carey, John, 72  
 Carlile, Rev. James, 33  
 Carlow  
     Ballyduff, 40  
     Ballyduffe, 94  
     Ballygalduff, 94  
     Ballynakill, 75, 94  
     Ballyshane, 94  
     Carrolls House Park, 93  
     Carrowren, 92  
     Clonmore, 8, 18, 40, 47, 60, 61, 91,  
         93, 94, 95, 123, 125, 126, 132,  
         139, 149, 150  
     Coolmana, 94, 135  
     Creclin, 94  
     Eeles, 94  
     Hacketstown, 60, 61, 93, 94  
     Killylongford, 94, 95  
     Kilmacart, 91  
     Knocke, 94  
     Little Scotland, 93  
     Raheen, 94  
     Raheendrisheog, 94  
 Carroll, James, 206  
 Carroll, John Simon, 205  
 Carson, Edward, 149  
 Carter, Thomas, 102, 122, 156  
 Carty, John, 26, 28, 37  
 Cary, John, 66  
 Carysfort, Lord, 129, 130, 131, 132  
 Case, John, 75  
 Cassey, Benjamin, 92  
 Castle Leslie, 19, 103, 204  
 Castlereagh, Lord, 136  
 Castleton, Philip, 202

Cathren, James, 97  
 Caulfield, Eleanor, 157, 195  
 Caulfield, Francis, 33, 157, 174  
 Caulfield, Tobias, 109  
 Cavan  
     Aghnacrivy, 158  
     Bellamont Forest, 37, 93, 176  
     Cootehill, 93  
     Drumlara, 158  
     Killycramp, 93  
     Maghery, 93  
 Chaigneaux, Davide, 182  
 Chalmers, George, 134  
 Chamberlaine, Richard, 99  
 Chambre, John  
     Earl of Meath, 102  
 Champion, Ralph William, 206  
 Channing, William, 67  
 Chapman, George, 95  
 Charles II, 39, 109, 110  
 Charles, Duke of Richmond, 189  
 Charles, Lord Shelbourne, 100  
 Charles, Viscount Blessington, 155  
 Chaytor, John, 43  
 Chicheley, Clement, 160  
 Chicheley, Jane Dorothy, 160  
 Chicheley, John, 112  
 Chicheley, Richard, 112  
 Chicheley, Thomas, 160  
 Chichely, John, 163  
 Chichester, Lord Spencer Stanley, 22,  
     110  
 Chichester, Anne, 168  
 Chichester, Arthur, 13  
     *\i*, 9  
     Third Earl of Donegal, 91  
 Chichester, Lord Spencer, 16, 17  
 Chichester, Spencer Hanley, 108  
 Chicheley, Thomas, 170, 206  
 Chikeley, James, 111  
 Childers, Erskine, 148  
 Chiserley, John, 57  
 Chritchly, Abraham, 79  
 Chritchly, James, 79  
 Chritchly, John, 76  
 Church, Arthur, 74, 79  
 Clancy, Dennis, 32  
 Clark, R.H., 144  
 Clark, William, 108  
 Clarke, William, 66  
 Clarkson, George, 53  
 Claxton, Mary, 156  
 Claxton, Thomas, 158  
 Clayton, Alexis, 62  
 Cleary, Thomas, 83  
 Clegg, John, 133  
 Clements, Robert, 106  
 Clifford, S., 132  
 Clinton, Thomas, 173  
 Clogher, Alexander, 16  
 Cloney, Robert, 87, 90  
 Clonmel, Lord, 148  
 Clonmore and Reynolds, 147  
 Clonmore, Lord, 17, 61, 129, 132, 133,  
     135, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150,  
     151, 159, 170, 204  
 Clonmore, Viscount, 159  
 Clooney, Robert, 87, 90  
 Close, Henry Samuel, 27, 98  
 Close, Maxwell, 27, 98  
 Cloyne, Edward, 116  
 Cloyne, Robert, 63  
 Coan, Thaddeus, 99  
 Coffey, Andrew, 74, 76  
 Coghil, Marmaduke, 26, 98  
 Coghill, Marmaduke, 38, 102, 156,  
     178  
 Coghlan, Jeremy, 192  
 Coghlan, Tirlagh, 67  
 Coke, Robert, 105  
 Cole, William, 166  
 Coleman, Henry, 14, 22  
 Colhoone, James, 14, 22  
 Collegan, Michael, 78  
 Colley, Henry, 155  
 Collins, Mary, 163  
 Colman, Henry, 12  
 Colman, Richard, 202  
 Colthurst Vesey, Charles, 98  
 Colthurst, Charles Vesey, 26  
*Compline for Sunday and Festivals*,  
     152  
 Connell, Edward, 172  
 Connor, John, 31  
 Connor, Patrick, 31  
 Conran, Henry, 29  
 Conygham, James, 169  
 Conyngnam, Alexander, 153  
 Conyngnam, George, 20  
 Conyngnam, James, 19

Cook, Edward, 62  
 Cook, Margaret, 113  
 Cook, Richard, 93  
 Cooke, Peter, 25, 95  
 Cooke, Thomas, 96, 202  
 Cooke, Zachariah, 96  
 Coole, George, 159  
 Coolen, John, 159  
 Cooper, James, 172  
 Cooper, William Henry, 176  
 Coote, George, 176  
 Coote, Richard, 37, 93, 104, 176, 184  
 Cope, Robert, 103  
 Copper mining, 91  
 Corbet, Francis, 129  
 Corbett, John, 126  
 Corbould Rigby & Co., 184  
 Cork  
     Ardaturrishbeg, 96  
     Ballynemona, 96  
     Ballyvergan, 96  
     Boghernamountane, 95  
     Bridgestown, 96  
     Buttevant, 173  
     Carrigtohill, 173  
     Castlelyons, 173  
     Clashgariff, 95  
     Cooks Lane, 96  
     Drominlagh, 105  
     Dungillen, 96  
     Dunmahon, 37, 95, 108  
     East Carberry, 105  
     Fowl Lane, 95  
     Knockbrogan, 96  
     Knockfieve, 95  
     Knockfree, 25  
     Shandon, 173  
     Valecove, 96  
 Cornwall, George, 96  
 Cosby, Barclay, 72  
 Cosby, Edward, 72, 84  
 Cosby, Hugh, 72, 172  
 Countess of Lichfield, 184  
 Countess of Wicklow Memorial  
     Cottage Hospital, 149  
 Countess of Wicklow Memorial  
     Hospital, 145  
 Courtney Cottingham, James, 33  
 Courtney, Henry Richard, 189  
 Coward, Thomas, 166  
 Cox, Richard, 39  
 Craddock, Anne Phillis, 40  
 Craddock, Paul, 40  
 Craddock, Philip, 39  
 Craddock, Richard, 40  
 Craddock, Ann Phillis, 57  
 Craddock, Philip, 24  
 Craggs, James, 110  
 Craswell, Bernard, 39  
 Creichton, Abraham, 134  
 Crofton, Curtis, 29  
 Crofton, William, 29  
 Croker, Thomas, 173  
 Crooke, Paul, 34  
 Crookshank Keane, Edward, 29  
 Crosbie, Lady Theodosia, 129  
 Crosbie, William, 129  
 Crosley, Pierce, 172  
 Crow, William, 85  
 Crowley, Humphry, 203  
 Cruce, Richard, 45, 46  
 Cruce, Walter, 45  
 Crump, Richard, 132  
 Cuffe, Denny, 34  
 Cuffe, Sir James, 24, 31  
 Cullen, Edmond, 90, 181  
 Cullen, Farill, 87  
 Cullen, Farrell, 90  
 Cullen, Farrill, 87  
 Cullen, James, 92  
 Cullen, Matthew, 87  
 Cullen, Patrick, 54  
 Cullen, Thomas, 50  
 Cunningham, Alexander, 10, 16, 19,  
     169  
 Cunningham, Frances, 22  
 Cunningham, George, 10, 13, 14, 16,  
     22, 96  
 Cunningham, Giles, 22  
 Cunningham, James, 10, 12, 203  
 Cunningham, John, 12, 16, 185  
 Cunningham, Katherine, 10  
 Cunningham, Patrick, 12  
 Cunningham, Robert, 11, 16  
 Cunningham, William, 16  
 Cunninghame, Robert, 130  
 Cusack, Anne, 33  
 Cusack, Edward, 33  
 Cuthbert, Joseph, 181  
 Daly, Rev. R., 138

Damer, John, *101*  
 Daniel, George, *173*  
 Daniel, Rev. George, *173*  
 Daniel, Rev. John, *33*  
 Daniel, Sarah, *173*  
 Darby, Jonathan, *104*  
 Darby, Thomas, *44*  
 Darcy, John, *37*  
 Darlington, Henry, *46*  
 Darlington, Robert, *46*  
 Darnley, Lord, *130, 206*  
 Darsey, Murtagh, *172*  
 Dasvoeux, Charles, *97*  
 Davis, Hercules, *72, 83, 86, 178, 204*  
 Davys, Hercules, *83*  
 Davys, John, *83*  
 Dawson, George Robert, *96*  
 Dawson, Richard, *94, 126*  
 de la Poer, George, *138*  
 de Valera, Eamon, *145*  
 Deacon, Arthur, *131*  
 Dean, William, *184*  
 Deane, Henry Sutton, *13*  
 Deegan, Dennis, *82*  
 Deering, Lucius Henry, *96*  
 Delafosle, Robert, *136*  
 Delane, Richard, *58*  
 Deneuille, Etienne, *113*  
 Department of Lands, *152*  
 Derravan, Laughlin, *172*  
 Derry  
     Coleraine, *17, 18*  
     Portglenone, *15, 18*  
     Shanmullagh, *96*  
 Derry, Frederick, *130*  
 Desarroy, John, *200*  
 Destournall, Daniel, *48*  
 Destournell, Daniel, *43*  
 Devine, Charles, *39*  
 Deyne, Whitfield, *74*  
 Dillingham, Theophilus, *110*  
 Dillingham, Theophilus, *115*  
 Dillon, Gerrald, *24*  
 Dillon, John, *108*  
 Dillon, Valentine, *97*  
 Dixon, Samuel, *168*  
 Dixon, Sir Robert, *13*  
 Dodd, Lucy, *147, 148, 149*  
 Domviles, Thomas, *170*  
 Domville, Sir Compton, *156*  
 Donagh, Edmond, *203*  
 Donegal  
     Ardee, *21*  
     Ards, *16*  
     Astraad, *19*  
     Astraade, *19*  
     Astrade, *16*  
     Ballyhaskan, *14*  
     Ballyhasky, *9, 16, 17, 156*  
     Ballyhastan, *10*  
     Ballymoney, *9, 45, 185*  
     Boggey, *161*  
     Bredagh, *19*  
     Bredah, *12, 16, 19*  
     Burt Castle, *13, 17, 18*  
     Carrowcashel, *153*  
     Carrownamaddy, *9, 17, 18*  
     Carton, *19*  
     Cashel, *18, 19*  
     Cashell, *16*  
     Castle Burt, *9, 13, 17*  
     Castle Forward, *9, 11, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 137, 163, 165, 166, 183, 199*  
     Castlecooly, *9, 18, 22*  
     Castletown, *23*  
     Cillianan, *96*  
     Clondahork, *99*  
     Clonshanny, *23*  
     Cloon, *9*  
     Cloone, *17*  
     Colemaciltrean, *13*  
     Colemacletrain, *156*  
     Colemakeltrean, *14, 17*  
     Colemakiltrean, *14*  
     Collmackeltrean, *14*  
     Collmakiltrehan, *14*  
     Colmakeltrean, *16*  
     Colmaktraine, *10*  
     Coolaghy, *13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 72*  
     Coolmactrean, *10, 22*  
     Coolmartin, *14*  
     Corlecky, *10*  
     Cormcamon, *16*  
     Corncamon, *10*  
     Corncomon, *10*  
     Cross, *11, 12, 16, 19, 206*  
     Cullianan, *10, 16*  
     Derriekelly, *19*

Derriemore, *16, 19*  
 Derrycooley, *23*  
 Derrymore, *11, 19*  
 Derrynakilly, *19*  
 Derrynekilly, *19*  
 Doocarrick, *15*  
 Dorllogh, *10*  
 Douagh, *162*  
 Dramlorher, *11*  
 Dromalis, *14, 15, 22*  
 Dromay, *10, 14*  
 Drombarnard, *12*  
 Dromgowan, *9, 17, 18*  
 Dromillon, *10*  
 Dromlougher, *10*  
 Dromoghill, *11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22*  
 Drum, *22*  
 Drumadervan, *9*  
 Drumbarnard, *11*  
 Drumbarnet, *11, 20, 21, 22, 72*  
 Drumbarnett, *12, 13, 15*  
 Drumlogher, *10*  
 Drumlougher, *10, 16*  
 Drumloughran, *10*  
 Dunduff, *15, 22, 23, 153, 154, 162, 163, 171, 182*  
 Dunduffe, *15, 18, 20, 21, 99*  
 Gartan, *11, 12, 16, 19*  
 Gaskille, *19*  
 Gorllish, *10*  
 Grangagh, *9, 17*  
 Grange, *18, 97*  
 Hughboy, *16, 19*  
 Kilbarry, *12*  
 Kilgort, *16, 19*  
 Kill, *20, 153*  
 Killgoil, *11*  
 Killibary, *99*  
 Killygort, *206*  
 Killyverry, *12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 21, 22*  
 Leitrim, *12, 21, 37*  
 Listicall, *12, 16, 19*  
 Little Mallin, *11*  
 Lower Mondooney, *11*  
 Magheraboy, *14*  
 Mondooney, *12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22*  
 Monellan, *13*  
 Moneymore, *18, 20, 22, 72*  
 Monimore, *13, 14, 15, 21*  
 Monreagh, *18*  
 Mount Stewart, *12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 153, 161, 162, 165, 178*  
 Mountcloynt, *15*  
 Moykillinabegg, *9*  
 Moykillinamore, *9, 17*  
 Moylena, *9*  
 Moylina, *18*  
 Moynassa, *9, 17, 18*  
 Moyreagh, *19*  
 Moyveagh, *16*  
 Mullaburt, *18*  
 MullaBurt, *17*  
 Portlagh, *169*  
 Portlogh, *153, 165*  
 Portlough, *10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 37*  
 Portrim, *16*  
 Raymoghy, *18, 20*  
 Roosky, *14, 16*  
 Rosapenna, *15*  
 Ruskey, *19, 21*  
 Rusky, *37, 96, 156*  
 Rymoghy, *12*  
 St Johnstown, *15*  
 St Johnstowne, *11*  
 St. Johnstowne, *15*  
 Taughboyne, *11, 12, 16, 19, 23*  
 Tiroddy, *12, 16, 19*  
 Toberboyne, *19*  
 Tubberboyhin, *19*  
 Tubberboyne, *16*  
 Tullyanan, *14*  
 Turbury, *11*  
 Tyroddy, *206*  
 Upper Mondooney, *11*  
 Donelan, John, *202*  
 Donnelly, James, *92*  
 Donohoe, Michael, *82*  
 Donovan, Jeremy, *67*  
 Dopping, Anthony, *121, 127, 155, 164*  
 Dopping, Dorothea, *117*  
 Dopping, Dorothy, *155*  
 Dopping, Lucy, *155*  
 Dopping, Mary, *156*  
 Dopping, Sam, *39*  
 Dopping, Samuel, *155*  
 Dorman, Robert, *95*  
 Dougall, Rob, *122*  
 Dougall, Thomas, *19*

Down  
     Ballymacarroll, *17*  
     Rummering, *11*  
 Doyle, Dennis, *55*  
 Doyle, Martha, *82*  
 Doyle, Thomas, *55*  
 Doyne, Whitfield, *73*  
 Drake, Francis, *35*  
 Drelincourt, Mary, *100*  
 Drolincourt, Peter, *38*  
 Dry, Thomas, *184*  
 Dublin  
     Aungier Street, *26, 94*  
     Back Lane, *32*  
     Balgaddy, *34, 38*  
     Ballybough Lane, *26*  
     Ballycragh, *34*  
     Ballycullen, *34*  
     Ballycurris, *155*  
     Ballyhack, *27*  
     Ballymacnaggin, *35*  
     Big Meadow, *35*  
     Blackhorse Lane, *35*  
     Blind Key, *39*  
     Bow Lane, *99*  
     Brown Street, *36*  
     Cappagh, *35*  
     Castle Street, *39, 180*  
     Chamber Street, *36*  
     Chancery Lane, *26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 36, 37*  
     Chancery Street, *124*  
     Charlemont Street, *27, 85*  
     Church Street, *25, 31, 32, 41, 42, 58, 60*  
     Clonborris, *34, 35*  
     Clondalkin, *34, 35*  
     Clonshaugh, *35*  
     College Green, *24, 31*  
     Cork Hill, *39*  
     Cork Street, *36*  
     Crane Lane, *39*  
     Dame Street, *30*  
     Dawson Street, *200*  
     Dominick Street, *25*  
     Essex Street, *32, 35, 36, 39*  
     Eugene Street, *33*  
     Finglas, *27, 34*  
     Fishamble Street, *37*  
     Foggyfield, *35*  
     Francis Street, *26*  
     Furry Hill, *35*  
     Gillingstown, *34*  
     Glasnevin, *25, 35, 36*  
     Golden Lane, *33*  
     Hanbury Lane, *36*  
     Henry Street, *33, 203*  
     High Street, *33*  
     James's Street, *33, 41, 42, 58, 60, 183*  
     Jervis Street, *26, 27, 33*  
     Jordanstown, *38*  
     Kennedy's Lane, *25*  
     Kilcock, *89*  
     Kilcocke, *24*  
     Kilmacodrick, *203*  
     Kilmainham, *32*  
     Kilmore, *95, 138, 155, 188*  
     Kishoge, *34*  
     Leeson Park, *35*  
     Leicester Street, *117*  
     Lovett's Court, *39*  
     Lower Ormond Quay, *33*  
     Lucan, *26, 35, 198*  
     Meath Street, *36*  
     Melvill's Lane, *33*  
     Molesworth Street, *26*  
     Nealstown, *35*  
     Newgate, *26*  
     Nicholas Street, *24, 31, 70*  
     Oxmantown, *27, 31, 99*  
     Oxmantown Hill, *27*  
     Palace Row, *39*  
     Pembroke Court, *39*  
     Phrapper Lane, *27*  
     Pimlico, *36*  
     Princess Street, *32*  
     Red Cow, *35*  
     Ronanstown, *35*  
     Rutland Square West, *34*  
     Sackville Street, *33, 34*  
     Saint Catherine's, *35*  
     Ship Street, *24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 36, 53*  
     St James' Fields, *38*  
     St. James's Street, *33*  
     St. Stephen's Street, *158*  
     Stockings, *25*  
     Sunday Bush, *35*  
     Swan Alley, *39*

Swords, 35, 138  
 Turvey, 97  
 Upper Coombe, 36  
 Water Row, 34  
 Weystown, 25, 58, 60  
 William Street, 34  
 Wyestown, 41  
 Dublin College of Physicians, 113  
 Dublin Insurance Company, 39  
 Duchess of Abercorn, 143  
 Dudley, William, 112  
 Duffe Byrne, Hugh, 87  
 Duggan, Francis, 34  
 Duignan, Elinor, 125  
 Dunbar, Robert, 153  
 Dunbury, Hester, 156  
 Dungan, Thomas, 106  
 Dunn, Dr. Patrick, 186  
 Dunne, Laurence, 206  
 Durnford School, 150  
 Durning, Stirland, 31  
 Earl of Kerry, 86, 126  
 Earl of Marlborough, 139  
 East India Company, 191  
 Edgely, Albert, 190  
 Edmonds, Nathaniel, 111  
 Edward, Archbishop of Tuam, 123, 125  
 Edward, Bishop of Cloyne, 68  
 Edward, Lord Bishop of St Asaph, 68  
 Edwards, Garret, 89  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 24  
 Edwards, Rebecca, 207  
 Edwards, Richard, 203  
 Edwards, Samuel, 115, 116  
 Edwards, Tibbott, 203  
 Edwards, Tibott, 202  
 Egypt, 142, 144  
 Ellis, Augusta, 146  
 Ellison, J. C., 147  
 Elphin, Mary, 104  
 Elwood, Daniel, 91  
 Elwood, Dr. John, 124, 199  
 Emerson, Arthur, 71  
 Empson, Frances, 27  
 Erne, Lord, 132  
 Esmond, Laurence, 108  
 Espy, William, 29  
 Established Church of Ireland, 125  
 Eton, 140, 141, 149, 150, 151  
 Eustace, Dame Clotilda, 171  
 Eustace, James, 32, 171  
 Eustace, Sir Maurice, 161  
 Euston, Sir Maurice, 13  
 Evans, Benjamin, 34  
 Evans, Rev. George, 97  
 Evelyn, William, 57  
 Eweing, Margaret, 19  
 Ewing, John, 16  
 Exham, Richard, 31  
 Eyre Caulfield, James, 157  
 Eyre, Col. James, 146  
 Eyre, Elinor Lady Baroness, 166  
 Eyre, Giles, 164  
 Eyre, John, 33, 174  
 Eyre, Mary, 157  
 Fade, Joseph, 156  
 Fallon, James, 123, 200  
 Faris, William, 74, 75  
 Farley, Capt. Martin, 66  
 Farley, Martin, 63, 66  
 Farris, William, 74  
 Featherston, T.J., 136  
 Featherston, Thomas, 74  
 Fellowes, William, 66  
 Fellows, William, 72  
 Fenton, George, 74, 80  
 Fenton, Michael, 54, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 133  
 Fenton, Richard, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81  
 Fenwick, William, 170  
 Ferguson, Andrew, 131  
 Ferguson, John, 183  
 Fetherston, Thomas James, 60  
 Fetherston, Rev. Thomas, 74  
 fForde, John, 206  
 Fforde, John, 118  
 fFrench, John, 202  
 Fielding, Charles, 39  
 Filson, John, 55  
 Finch, Thomas, 95  
 Finlay, John, 159  
 Finlay, Rev. John William, 159  
 Finlay, Thomas, 159  
 FitzGerald, George, 104  
 FitzGerald, Robert, 104  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, 172  
 Fitzmaurice, Herman, 119  
 Fitzpatrick, James, 168  
 FitzPatrick, Timothy, 27

Fitz-Simmons, Bartholomew, 184  
 Fleming, Lionel, 96  
*Flindell's Western Luminary and Family Newspaper*, 159  
 Fogarty, Thomas, 59  
 Foley, Roger, 13  
 Folie, Edward, 73  
 Forbes, John, 99  
 Forbes, Sir Arthur, 39  
 Ford, James, 59  
 Ford, John, 68, 69, 71, 200  
 Ford, Mathew, 68, 154  
 Forde, John, 70  
 Forde, Mathew, 68  
 Forke, Sydenham, 157  
 Forster Tuffnell, George, 35  
 Forster, Rev. Nicholas, 11  
 Fortescue, James, 130  
 Forward Howard, William, 138  
 Forward, Alice, 157  
 Forward, Anne, 19  
 Forward, Elinor, 166  
 Forward, Francis, 136  
 Forward, Isabella, 11, 17, 18, 21, 22, 101, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 165, 166  
 Forward, John, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 161, 163, 182, 185, 203, 204  
 Forward, Pat, 130  
 Forward, Ralph, 25  
 Forward, Robert, 10, 14, 23  
 Forward, William, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 37, 97, 98, 101, 112, 117, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 148, 156, 157, 158, 165, 166, 171, 174, 183, 187, 189, 199, 201, 202, 205, 206  
 Foster, William, 41, 58  
 Fowke, John, 179, 180  
 Fowke, Sydenham, 41  
 Fowkes, John, 180, 181  
 Fownes Tighe, William Frederick, 106  
 Fownes, William, 38, 129  
 Fox, Sir Stephen, 191  
 Foxford, William, 31  
 Foyer, White, Barrett & Black, 169  
 Frederick Bridges Schaw, 44, 54, 175, 198  
 Freemasons of Ireland, 143  
 French, Arthur, 104  
 French, Henry, 99  
 French, Robert, 94, 104  
 French, William, 104  
 Frere Cholmeley & Co, 184  
 Friday, John, 175  
 Frost, George, 46  
 Fuller, Abraham, 156  
 Fuller, Joseph, 156  
 Galbraith, Col. Robert, 162  
 Galbraith, R., 137  
 Galway  
     Bogherkill, 97  
     Bunnally, 97  
     Cahirgown, 97  
     Cahirkinwonewee, 97  
     Clonmacnowen, 41  
     Donaghpatrick, 97  
     Esker, 159  
     Ganty, 97  
     Garracloon, 97  
     Holly Park, 97  
     Kilconeron, 97  
     Kilconnell, 41  
     Killian, 41  
     Muck Court, 97  
 Ganon, Edward, 200  
 Gardiner, Luke, 25, 77, 187  
 George I., 119  
 George II, 109, 110, 129, 188  
 George IV, 139  
 George William Frederick  
     Earl of Clarendon, 189  
 Gibson, William, 93  
 Gifford, Arabella, 27  
 Gifford, Walter Stephen, 27  
 Giles, George, 196  
 Gilpin, Henry, 26  
 Gilpin, William, 26  
 Gittens, Joseph, 110  
 Gladstone Palliser, Wray Richard, 106  
 Glinn, Charles, 105  
 Glover, Thomas, 95  
 Goff, Robert, 102, 103  
 Goldsmith, John, 121  
 Goodbody, Marcus, 176  
 Goodbody, Tweeting, 176  
 Gore, Richard, 97  
 Goulding, Richard, 175  
 Goulding, William, 161



Governor of Wicklow, *138, 139*  
 Gowan, T., *132*  
 Grady, Edward, *98*  
 Graham, Arthur, *103*  
 Graham, Joseph, *203*  
 Graham, Robert, *41*  
 Graham, William, *61*  
 Grainger, John, *115*  
 Grant Pilkington, Richard, *96, 205*  
 Grant, John William, *99*  
 Grant, Thomas, *67*  
 Grasswell, Barnard, *89*  
 Grattan, Henry, *192*  
 Graves, Richard, *117, 121, 122, 123, 125*  
 Graves, William, *96*  
 Greene, Joseph, *159, 175*  
 Grenfell, Francis, *143*  
 Grier, Abraham, *97*  
 Griffin, John, *58*  
 Griffith, Matthew, *159*  
 Grove, Leslie, *130*  
 Guinness, Ernest, *64*  
 Güssefeld, F.L., *198*  
 Haddon, R.H., *143*  
 Halbert, John, *61*  
 Hall, Sydney, *198*  
 Hamell, Owen, *26*  
 Hamilton, Gladys Mary, *63, 142*  
 Hamilton, Alderman James, *21, 37*  
 Hamilton, Andrew, *9, 11, 13, 19, 21, 156*  
 Hamilton, Archibald, *21*  
 Hamilton, Capt. William, *12, 18*  
 Hamilton, Caroline, *204*  
 Hamilton, Cecile, *159*  
 Hamilton, Cecile Frances, *159*  
 Hamilton, Charles, *40*  
 Hamilton, Charles William, *106*  
 Hamilton, Claude, *169*  
 Hamilton, Frederick, *38, 190*  
 Hamilton, Galbraith, *183*  
 Hamilton, Gladys, *143*  
 Hamilton, Gladys Mary, *141, 143*  
 Hamilton, Gustavus, *15*  
 Hamilton, Hans, *71, 86, 103, 156*  
 Hamilton, Hugh, *153*  
 Hamilton, Isabella, *14, 22, 171*  
 Hamilton, James, *183*  
 Hamilton, Jane, *153*  
 Hamilton, John, *7, 8, 144, 155, 190*  
 Hamilton, Lady Phyllis, *169*  
 Hamilton, Lord Frederick, *64*  
 Hamilton, Patrick, *155*  
 Hamilton, Rev. William, *155*  
 Hamilton, Richard, *20, 72, 182*  
 Hamilton, Sir Francis, *39*  
 Hamilton, Trevor, *35*  
 Hamilton, William, *14, 22*  
 Hanafan, John, *145*  
 Handcock, Matthew, *205*  
 Hangcock, Matthew, *107*  
 Hanigan, John, *183*  
 Hanlon, Darby, *54, 55*  
 Hanlon, Eleanor, *89*  
 Hanlon, John, *54*  
 Hannon, John, *93*  
 Harborne, Michael, *32*  
 Harden, Robert, *158*  
 Hardy, Francis, *91*  
 Hargrave, Henry, *115*  
 Harrald, Garrat, *46*  
 Harrald, Garrett, *47*  
 Harreys, Sir Philip, *154*  
 Harrington, Robert, *111*  
 Harris, Capt. Robert Russell, *26*  
 Harris, Paul, *38, 169, 181*  
 Harris, Sabina, *26*  
 Harris, William, *172*  
 Harrison & Morgan, *94*  
 Harrison, Edward, *206*  
 Harrison, Francis, *123, 163*  
 Harrison, John, *165*  
 Harrison, Robert, *131*  
 Harrison, Thomas, *66, 72*  
 Harryse, Phillip, *154*  
 Hartpole, Robert, *104*  
 Harvey, Adam, *15*  
 Hassells, Robert, *60, 87, 107, 114, 154, 181, 200*  
 Hassels, Robert, *40, 48, 51, 60, 61, 107, 181*  
 Hasting Greene, William, *96*  
 Hasylden, Anthony, *160*  
 Hasylden, Francis, *160*  
 Hatton, William, *44*  
 Hay, David, *97, 98*  
 Hayden, John, *82*  
 Hayden, Rev. James, *83*  
 Hayden, Thomas, *189*

Hearn, Nicholas, 27, 33  
 Hearne, Robert, 174  
 Heath, William, 55, 121  
 Heathereed, Anthony, 154  
 Heavesid, John, 91  
 Hederington, Humphry, 203  
 Heighington, Robert, 76  
 Helsham, Richard, 38  
 Henly Hitchcock, William, 30  
 Hennepin, Father Lewis, 197  
 Henry III, 92  
 Henry, Joseph, 33  
 Henry, Lord Bishop of Meath, 123  
 Henry, Lord Viscount Palmerston, 35  
 Herbert, Arthur, 99  
 Hewett, Thomas, 117, 163  
 Hibernian Mining Company, 202  
 Hickes, Sir Michael, 17  
 Higginbotham, William, 79, 81  
 Hill, Ann, 101  
 Hill, Arthur, 101  
 Hill, Roger, 52  
 Hill, Samuel, 171  
 Hilling, Mary, 30  
 Hilling, William, 30  
 Hinckley, Benjamin, 114  
 Hindle, John, 22  
 Hinds, Ralph, 158  
 Hinds, Thomas, 158  
 Hinds, Walter, 158  
 Hinds, William, 158  
 Hirst, Sir William, 13  
 Hobson, James, 82  
 Hobson, Mary, 158  
 Hobson, Rev. James, 55, 81, 159  
 Hobson, William, 159  
 Hoey, Hannah, 73, 80, 81  
 Hoey, Maria, 73, 85  
 Hoey, Marie, 164  
 Hoey, William, 73, 85, 164  
 Hogan, Garret, 100  
 Hogan, Sean, 147  
 Holroyd, John, 35  
 Holt, Lady Jane, 105  
 Home Rule Bill, 144  
 Hooper, James, 66, 72  
 Hore, Thomas, 136  
 Hosier, Richard, 201  
 Hospital Sweepstakes Committee, 153  
 Houlding, Robert, 124  
 Howard, Abraham, 158  
 Howard, Alice, 19, 130, 137, 143, 166  
 Howard, Anne, 204  
 Howard, Boleyn, 136, 199  
 Howard, Catherine, 30, 158  
 Howard, Cecil Ralph, 141  
 Howard, Charles, 170  
 Howard, Francis, 138, 154, 189  
 Howard, Frederick, 140  
 Howard, Gladys, 141, 142  
 Howard, Hugh, 26, 30, 32, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 74, 109, 110, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 135, 136, 139, 141, 144, 158, 164, 174, 188, 189, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 206  
 Howard, Hugh Melville, 204  
 Howard, Isabella, 166  
 Howard, James, 151, 164, 173  
 Howard, John, 112, 158, 182, 204, 207  
 Howard, Katherine, 69, 116, 154, 199  
 Howard, Mary, 133, 157  
 Howard, Pat, 122, 126, 205  
 Howard, Patience, 36, 61, 94, 102, 121, 122, 124, 133, 157, 164, 176, 179, 180  
 Howard, Ralph, 11, 15, 17, 18, 24, 27, 29, 30, 36, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102, 107, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 154, 155, 157, 158, 166, 173, 178, 183, 184, 185, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 205, 206  
 Howard, Ralph Francis, 143  
 Howard, Robert, 26, 28, 36, 45, 46, 49, 56, 61, 62, 73, 74, 75, 91, 94, 113, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 155, 157, 158, 164, 172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 188, 198, 199, 204  
 Howard, Sarah, 141  
 Howard, Thomas, 201  
 Howard, Thomasine, 120, 121

Howard, William, *11, 26, 28, 37, 95, 97, 105, 110, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 127, 129, 135, 138, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 160, 163, 166, 182, 195, 197, 199, 204, 206*

Hoy, Hanah, *73*

Hoyle, Joshua, *53*

Hoyle, Samuel, *52*

Hudson, Ann, *54*

Hudson, Michael, *50, 54*

Hudson, Robert, *53*

Hughes  
Robert, *98*

Hughes, Edward, *111*

Hughes, Harriet Maria, *98*

Hughes, John, *49, 50*

Hughes, William, *159*

Hume, Denison, *78*

Humphreys, C.F., *139*

Hunt, Captain H.J., *147*

Hunt, Thomas, *67*

Hussey, Edward, *203*

Hussey, James, *203*

Hussey, Stafford, *203*

Hutcheson, Alexander, *183*

Hutcheson, Joseph, *69, 70*

Hutchinson, James, *168*

Hutchinson, Joshua, *125*

Hyde Park Barracks, *142*

Hylliard, John, *32*

Inch, John, *205*

Ingram, Thomas, *167*

Ireland, Joseph, *110*

Isham, John, *66, 72*

Istituto Di Storia Dell' Arte, Venice, *195*

Jackman, George, *122, 155*

Jackson, Alexander, *76*

Jackson, Daniel, *166*

Jackson, Rev. John, *35*

Jackson, William, *77*

Jacob, Edward, *60*

James Capel & Co., *184*

James, Anne, *159*

James, Archbishop of Armagh, *23*

James, Bishop of Raphoe, *19*

James, Charles Henry, *96*

James, Duke of Ormond, *48, 201*

James, Duke of Ormonde, *48, 191*

James, Earl of Barrymore, *23*

James, Edward, *60, 159*

James, Lord Viscount of Claneboyed, *202*

James, William, *30*

Jardine, G., *132*

Jocelyn, Lady Anne, *138*

John and Edward Bumpus Ltd.,  
Booksellers, *196*

John Parry, Bishop of Ossory, *24, 31, 40, 92, 158*

John, Bishop of Derry, *13, 16, 96*

John, Bishop of Elphin, *104*

John, Bishop of London, *116*

John, Bishop of Raphoe, *16*

John, Earl of Darnley, *173*

John, Earl of Egmont, *95*

John, Lord Bishop of Clogher, *38*

Johnson, Canute, *185*

Johnson, Edward, *54*

Johnson, George, *103*

Johnson, George Tuffin, *107*

Johnson, Mathew, *51, 54*

Johnson, Richard, *50*

Johnson, Robert, *182*

Johnson, William, *59, 130*

Johnston, James, *183*

Johnston, Thomas, *21*

Johnston, William, *41, 103*

Jones, Arthur, *134*

Jones, John, *76*

Jones, Richard, *67, 131*

Joyce, Robert, *39*

Kavanagh, Michael, *49*

Kavanagh, Patrick, *94*

Kealing, Francis, *43*

Keating, Francis, *81*

Keating, Henry, *30*

Keatinge, Edmond, *203*

Keeper of the State Papers, *120, 188*

Keeper of Works, *188, 189*

Kehoe, Darby, *82*

Kelly, Nicholas, *39, 87, 88, 89, 90*

Kelly, Rev. Michael B., *26*

Kemmis, Thomas, *203*

Kenna, Timothy, *103*

Kennedy, Ann, *67, 68*

Kennedy, Anthony, *153*

Kennedy, Capt. Richard, *63*

Kennedy, Constance, *158*

Kennedy, David, *153*  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, *69, 70*  
 Kennedy, Ely, *127*  
 Kennedy, Howard, *114, 118, 205, 206*  
 Kennedy, John, *16, 181*  
 Kennedy, Mary, *90*  
 Kennedy, Richard, *65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 86, 90, 92, 112, 113, 116, 118, 154, 200, 203, 205, 206*  
 Kennedy, Robert, *24, 25, 31, 34, 40, 61, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 114, 154, 161, 169, 181, 184, 193, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207*  
 Kennedy, Sir Richard, *24, 31, 40, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 92, 113, 114, 154, 162, 200, 205*  
 Kennedy, Thomas, *24, 31, 92, 158*  
 Kennedy, William, *25, 161*  
 Keran, Maurice, *49*  
 Kerr, John, *85*  
 Kilbee, James, *75*  
 Kildare  
     Ballicknague, *27*  
     Ballykelly, *27*  
     Ballyneague, *27*  
     Clondown, *27*  
     Rickardstown, *98*  
     Salisbury, *97, 98, 145*  
     Shrowland, *97, 98*  
     Stranahone, *27*  
 Kildare St. Club, *144*  
 Kildare, W., *39*  
 Kilkenny  
     Blanchvills, *26, 98*  
     Castlecomer, *114*  
     Claragh, *26, 98*  
     Killmadimoge, *98*  
     Madocstown, *26*  
     Park Church, *26, 98*  
 Killigrew, Sir William, *191*  
 King, George, *137*  
 King, Henry, *104, 105*  
 King, Samuel, *31, 32*  
 King, Thomas, *44, 175*  
 King, William  
     Archbishop of Dublin, *34, 35, 51*  
 Kinge, Barnaby, *31*  
 King's County  
     Aughancarnan, *207*  
     Ballyleary, *58, 60*  
     Ballylier, *41*  
     Ballynacur, *63*  
     Ballynagh, *41*  
     Ballynaghshragh, *58*  
     Ballynashragh, *57, 60*  
     Ballynogher, *57, 58, 60*  
     Boneterane, *41*  
     Bonytereene, *58*  
     Corgaragh, *41*  
     Corgarragh, *58*  
     Corrocor Newtown, *58*  
     Faddan, *41*  
     Faddane, *57, 60*  
     Feddane, *58*  
     Killmaconagh, *58*  
     Killmucumane, *58*  
     Kilmaconagh, *41*  
     Lusmagh, *42, 57*  
 Kingsberry, Dr. Thomas, *26*  
 Kingsbury, Thomas, *130*  
 Kinier, Andrew, *9*  
 Kinkead, David, *183, 202*  
 Kinnear, John, *18*  
 Kirby, Thomas, *35*  
 Kirkead, Elizabeth, *137*  
 Kirwan, John, *169, 185*  
 Knightley, Thomas, *39*  
 Knox, Andrew, *16*  
 Knox, John, *89*  
 Knox, Martha, *60*  
 Knox, Ralph, *130, 132, 134*  
 Knox, Robert Spence, *60*  
 Knox, William, *20, 27, 97, 139*  
 Laban, William, *157*  
 Ladpole, John, *201*  
 Lady Wicklow, *130, 139, 140, 144, 147, 206*  
 Lalor, Darby, *173*  
 Lalor, James, *106*  
 Lalor, John, *106, 203*  
 Lalor, Mathias, *105, 106*  
 Lalor, Matthias, *105*  
 Lalor, Patrick, *105, 173*  
 Lamb, Matthew, *105*  
 Lamb, William, *70*  
 Landsdowne, Lord, *144*  
 Lang, John, *24*  
 Langford, Henry, *66, 72*  
 Langston Collen, Thomas, *115*  
 Langston, Col. John, *37*

Langston, Ffrancis, *111*  
 Langston, Francis, *115, 116, 120, 187*  
 Langston, John, *56, 115, 120, 170, 186, 187*  
 Langston, Richard, *120*  
 Langston, Thomas, *114, 115, 186, 187*  
 Langston, Thomasin, *56, 57*  
 Langston, Thomasine, *119*  
 Langston, Tymothy, *186*  
 Lapoore, E., *122*  
 Lararee, Capt., *185*  
 Law, William, *17*  
 Lawder, Christopher Hume, *196*  
 Lawes Luttrell,  
     Earl of Carhampton, *111*  
 Lawes, Henry  
     Earl of Carhampton, *110, 111, 112*  
 Lawlor, Mathew, *105*  
 Lawlor, Mathias, *105*  
 Lawson, Elizabeth, *174*  
 Leckey, James, *108*  
 Lee, Austin, *148*  
 Leeds, Michael, *34*  
 Leigh, Edward, *117, 129*  
 Leigh, Francis, *124, 157*  
 Leigh, John, *101, 123, 164, 167, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181*  
 Leigh, Mary, *101, 177, 179, 180*  
 Leigh, Thomas, *101*  
 Lenox Naper, James, *103*  
 Lenox William Naper, James, *102*  
 Lesac, Peter, *86*  
 Lesley, John, *14*  
 Leslie, Henry, *16, 19*  
 Leslie, John, *22, 103*  
 Leslie, Robert, *16, 19, 103*  
 Leslie, William, *156*  
 Lesly, John, *19*  
 Lewis, George  
     Bishop of Kildare, *30*  
 Lewis, Henry, *157, 176*  
 Lewis, Mary, *106*  
 Lewis, Theobald, *106*  
 Lidwell, William, *106*  
 Lidwill, John, *106*  
 Limerick  
     Ballyhisky, *99*  
     Carraheene, *99*  
     Carrickbegg, *99*  
     Clonkeene, *99, 154*  
     Cooletremy, *99*  
     Killingarriffe, *99, 154*  
     Knocksentry, *99*  
 Lindsay, Andrew, *19, 204*  
 Lindsay, Ellinor, *11*  
 Lindsay, Helenor, *12*  
 Lindsay, Hellinor, *19*  
 Linen Drapers and Bleachers and Traders, *186*  
 Lingan, William, *73*  
 Livesly, Henry, *66*  
 Lockwood, Rev. Robert, *184*  
 Loftus, Adam, *207*  
 Longfield, Edith, *155*  
 Longfield, Robert, *25, 41, 48, 57, 58*  
 Longfield, William, *155*  
 Longford  
     Agharra, *99*  
     Ballynacarra, *99*  
     Castle Wilder, *99*  
     Derraghane, *99*  
     Derrysallagh, *99*  
     Donunghmor, *99*  
     Drumragh, *97*  
     Granard, *87, 99*  
     Lislibett, *99*  
     Tenniclappahan, *99*  
 Longford, Lord, *205*  
 Longford, Paul, *193*  
 Lord Ardee, *64*  
 Lord Kitchener, *190*  
 Lord Viscount Granard, *71*  
 Lord Viscount Mountjoy, *71*  
 Lord Viscount Palmerston, Henry John,, *33*  
 Louth  
     Casline, *100*  
     Cookspark, *100*  
     Drogheda, *87, 111, 161, 164, 177, 178, 180*  
     Drumcarr, *21, 22*  
     Dundalk, *100*  
     Kelltrassna, *100*  
     Lisduff, *100*  
 Loyd, John, *106*  
 Lucey, Cornelius, *96*  
 Lumley, Henry, *95*  
 Lundy, Emily, *148*  
 Lynch, Patrick, *35*  
 Lyne, Terrence, *67*

Lyon, Rev. John, 30  
 Machin, Daniel, 21  
 Macken, David, 18  
 Mackey, Patrick, 134  
 Maesy, Captain, 193  
 Mahon, Timothy, 33  
 Malone, Richard, 86  
 Manifold, Benjamin, 49  
 Manifold, John, 45  
 Manifold, Mathew, 51  
 Manifold, Richard, 47  
 Manifold, William, 62  
 Manning, George, 77  
 Manning, Robert, 77  
 Mansergh Buchanan, Lewis, 159  
 Mansergh St. George, Mary, 97  
 Manyfold, William, 185  
 Maraho, Jacob, 116  
 Markwick, James, 115  
 Marlay, Thomas, 104  
 Marley, Thomas, 102, 156  
 Marlow, William, 123  
 Marringham, Thomas, 173  
 Marsh, Narcissus, Archbishop of  
     Dublin, 51  
 Marshall, James, 20  
 Marshall, Robert, 26  
 Marshall, Steven, 20  
 Marshall, Thomas, 20  
 Marshall, William, 106  
 Martha, Lady Viscount Blessington,  
     155, 171  
 Martin, George, 183  
 Mary, Duchess of Abercorn, 142  
 Mathew, George, 105  
 Matthews, Edward, 40  
 Matthews, William, 204  
 Maule, Ken, 206  
 Mausoleum, 64  
 Mawlldon, William, 207  
 Maxwell Heany, J, 143  
 Maxwell, John, 12, 15, 20, 41, 77, 102,  
     157, 182  
 Maxwell, Joseph, 171  
 Maxwell, Robert, 12, 15, 103, 133, 170  
 Maynard, William, 105  
 McCarroll, Edward, 202  
 McCarthy, Edmond, 96  
 McCarthy, John, 96  
 McCausland, Oliver, 14  
 McClintock, Alexander, 21, 22  
 McCool, D., 198  
 McCreedy, William, 30  
 McCreery, Thomas, 33  
 McDaniel, Bryan, 78  
 McDaniel, James, 47  
 McDonald, Donald, 168  
 McDonough, Edward, 203  
 McDonough, Gerald, 203  
 McEdmond, James, 90  
 McGarrett, Garret Duffy, 13  
 McGhee, Private Jack, 147  
 McGoldrick, Thomas, 35  
 McGuire, Shane, 203  
 McKeen, Hugh, 100  
 McKellvey, Alexander, 67  
 McNaughton, Alexander, 20, 72, 156  
 McNaughton, Bartholomew, 156  
 McShane, Turlough, 202  
 McSheamus, Garret, 89  
 Mead, Robert, 61  
 Meagher, William, 54  
 Meals, Leonard, 44  
 Meals, Richard, 44  
 Meals, William, 43, 44  
 Meath  
     Beleny, 102  
     Bellgree, 102  
     Brownestown, 101  
     Cabragh, 35, 37, 95, 108  
     Clonee, 102, 103  
     Cookstown, 102  
     Cullmore, 103  
     Cullmullen, 155  
     Dorranstown, 154  
     Duleek, 100, 101, 102, 111, 180  
     Dunboyne, 102, 103, 106  
     Dunmore, 37  
     Fennor, 61, 100, 101, 102, 177, 178,  
         180  
     fFreffans, 100  
     Johnstown, 100  
     Loughan, 37, 95  
     Macetown, 101, 102, 162  
     Pecknisstown, 106  
     Reltogue, 101  
     Shallenstowne, 154  
     Two Woodtownes, 101  
     Wilkinstown, 37  
 Meath, W., 39

Melba, Nellie, *143*  
 Meldon, Austin, *189*  
 Meredith, John, *56*  
 Meredith, Martha, *56*  
 Meredith, R., *56*  
 Meredith, Rice, *45*  
 Meredith, Ruth, *56*  
 Meredith, Sarah, *56*  
 Meredith, Thomas, *56*  
 Meredyth, John, *91*  
 Meredyth, Thomas, *102*  
 Mess.rs David Latouche & Sons, *206*  
 Metcalf, Anthony, *85*  
 Metcalf, Christopher, *79*  
 Metcalfe, Anthony, *58*  
 Methuen, John, *171*  
 Michael, Lord Archbishop of Dublin,  
     *38*  
 Miller, Henry Maxwell, *26, 27, 33*  
 Miller, James, *95*  
 Milles, James Walter, *159, 176*  
     Earl of Courtown, *159*  
 Mills, John, *97, 183*  
 Mills, Thomas, *95*  
 Milxan, John, *115*  
 Minhin, Charles, *171*  
 Minihin, Edward, *170, 171, 178*  
 Misset, Richard, *35*  
 Mitchelburne, Richard, *205*  
 Mitchell, Coote, *131*  
 Mitchell, Emily, *93, 104, 176, 184*  
 Moens, Major S.M., *190*  
 Mole, Patrick, *31*  
 Molyneux, Margaret, *99*  
 Molyneux, Thomas, *37, 38, 99, 104,*  
     *154, 164, 205, 207*  
 Monaghan  
     Aghagap, *103*  
     Aghagapp, *103*  
     Corragh, *103*  
     Corrakell, *103*  
     Derryvane, *103*  
     Drummadigan, *103*  
     Fannagh, *93, 104*  
     Killclog, *103*  
     Killiboy, *103*  
     Lattegonnelly, *103*  
     Lettgonnelly, *103*  
     Stramore, *103*  
     Tullyallen, *103*  
     Tullycallen, *103*  
 Monck, Henry, *73, 75*  
 Monck, Henry Stanley, *73, 75*  
 Monck, Jane, *73, 75, 80, 81*  
 Moncriff, Thomas, *18*  
 Montagu, Henry, *201*  
 Moody, Edward, *116*  
 Moore, Charles, *11*  
 More, George, *85*  
 Morice, William, *105*  
 Morse, John, *115*  
 Mortimer, Robert, *14, 22*  
 Mosse, Bridget, *33*  
 Mossom, Robert Bishop of Derry, *22*  
 Moulding, Robert, *200*  
 Mountjoy, William, Lord Viscount  
     William, *26*  
 Mssrs. Miller McMullen, *183*  
 Mullan, Michael, *178*  
 Mulys, John, *32*  
 Munns, Edward, *123*  
 Murphy, Richard, *47*  
 Murray, John, *45*  
 Murray, Patrick, *63*  
 Murray, Peter, *52, 55*  
 Murray, Robert, *34*  
 Murray, Thomas, *46, 55, 61, 65, 130*  
 Murry, Thomas, *185*  
 Museum of Fine Arts, Massachusetts,  
     *195*  
 Narbonne, John, *116*  
 National Gallery of Ireland, *195*  
 National Museum of Ireland, *144*  
 Naughton, William, *109*  
 Naville, G.C., *132*  
 Neal, Constantine, *47*  
 Neave, Nathaniel, *156*  
 Neave, William, *67, 92*  
 Nesbitt, Alexander, *21*  
 Nesbitt, Anne, *164*  
 Nesbitt, James, *158*  
 Nettles Croker, Robert, *167*  
 Nevill, Robert, *171*  
 Neville, Catherine Elizabeth, *159*  
 Nevinson, Charles, *167*  
 Newbury, Lord, *137*  
 Newman, Francis, *34*  
 Nicholas, Edward, *199*  
 Nichols, Edward, *191*

Nicholson, George, *56*  
 Nickols, John, *155*  
 Nisbitt, Alexander, *10*  
 Nixon, Henry, *55, 81, 82, 159*  
 Nolan, Mathew, *35*  
 Norman, Elizabeth, *182*  
 Norman, Samuel, *9, 14, 17, 18*  
 North, Richard, *98*  
 Norton, Dudley, *193*  
 Norton, Elinor, *43*  
 Norton, Mary, *123*  
 Norton, Richard, *111, 112*  
 Norton, William, *166*  
 Nugent, Christopher, *185*  
 Nugent, Sir John, *185*  
 Nutley, Richard, *105*  
 Nuttal, Richard, *71, 83*  
 O'Cullen, Farrell, *90*  
 O'Neal, Edward, *113*  
 O'Beirne, Donagh, *83*  
 O'Collion, Con, *87*  
 O'Collion, Connor, *87*  
 O'Cullan, Farrell, *63*  
 O'Cullen, Farrell, *207*  
 O'Cullon, Farrell, *65*  
 Odlum, John, *34*  
 Office of Arms, *146, 197*  
 Office of the Ordnance, *191*  
 Ogilvy, Leonard, *39*  
 O'Hanlon, Aidan, *148*  
 O'Neal, Arthur, *52*  
 O'Neil, Capt. A., *64*  
 Onge, John, *32*  
 Ormsby, Eubule, *121*  
 Ormsby, Thomas, *123*  
 Osborne Naval College, *149, 150*  
 Osborne, Dr. Quintin, *25*  
 Osborne, Quintin, *95*  
 Osbourne, Henry, *100*  
 Ossory, John, *200*  
 Pallisen, Wray, *106*  
 Palmer, Amos, *104*  
 Palmer, Elizabeth, *158*  
 Palmer, Henry, *104*  
 Palmer, Joseph, *104*  
 Palmer, Robert, *158*  
 Pardoe, John, *97*  
 Parker, Capt. Alexander, *63, 66*  
 Parnell, John, *102, 156*  
 Parrett, John, *109*  
 Parry, Benjamin, *31*  
 Parry, Dr. Benjamin, *24*  
 Parsons, James, *90*  
 Parsons, Richard, *39, 87, 88, 89, 90*  
 Parsons, William, *13, 24, 39, 69, 83, 87, 88, 89, 90, 203*  
 Paterson, Will, *171*  
 Paterson, William, *131*  
 Patrickson, Sam, *130*  
 Patrickson, William, *80*  
 Patterson, Charles, *58*  
 Patterson, William, *199*  
 Paull, William, *75, 76*  
 Paymaster of His Majesty's Works, *188*  
 Pearce, Thomas, *156*  
 Pearson, Alderman Mathew, *28, 29*  
 Pearson, Ann, *28, 29*  
 Pearson, Nathaniel, *28*  
 Pearson, Philip, *28*  
 Peel Dawson, Colonel Robert, *34*  
 Pembroke, B., *145*  
 Pembroke, Gwendoline, *145, 146*  
 Pennefather, Matt, *200*  
 Percival, John, *39*  
 Percy, Henry, *60, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81*  
 Percy, John, *118*  
 Peters, Mathew, *47*  
 Petts, William, *199*  
 Petty, Sir William, *202*  
 Philips Mars, Rev. G. J., *205*  
 Phillips, James, *42*  
 Phillips, Rev. George, *167*  
 Phillips, Richard, *202*  
 Phillips, Edward, *203*  
 Phillips, Jane, *35*  
 Phillips, M. Duke, *171*  
 Phillips, Murphy, *175*  
 Phillips, William, *57*  
 Philpot, George, *53*  
 Philpot, Joseph, *53*  
 Pigon, Frederick [, *97*  
 Pigott, William, *104*  
 Pikes, Sam, *113*  
 Pilkington, George, *36*  
 Pilley, Peter, *104*  
 Pillion, Charles, *95*  
 Pilsworth, George, *174*  
 Plant, James, *78*  
 Plunkett, Ann, *175*



Pollard, Lewis, 72, 73, 84  
 Pollard, William, 105  
 Pollexfen, John, 202  
 Pollexsen, Thomas, 26  
 Pollock, Anna, 99  
 Pollock, Georgiana, 99  
 Pollock, Hugh, 99  
 Pollock, Isabella, 99  
 Pollock, Mary Victorine, 99  
 Pompeo Girolamo Batoni, 195  
 Ponsonby, Sarah, 138, 194  
 Porter, John, 48  
 Porter, William, 53  
 Pott, Dr. Percivall, 133  
 Powell, Charles, 73, 84, 85  
 Powell, John, 164  
 Power, Jane, 159  
 Power, John, 25  
 Powerscourt, Fanny, Lady, 138  
 Powerscourt, Julia, 143  
 Powerscourt, Lord, 129, 130  
 Powerscourt, Viscount, 204  
 Powlett, Isabella, 164  
 Powlett, Nassau, 164  
 Prendergast, Thomas, 29  
 Prevodt, Peter, 97  
 Prichard, Rev J., 194  
 Proby, Thomas, 38  
 Prothers, Don, 95  
 Purcell, Eleanor, 27  
 Purcell, Elizabeth, 27  
 Purcell, Mary, 27  
 Purcell, Timothy, 167  
 Purcell, William, 27, 167  
 Pyne, Richard, 31  
 Quakers, 122  
 Queen Alexandra, 143, 196  
 Queen Caroline, 129  
 Queen's County  
     Aghavoe, 104  
     Castlenoe, 104  
     Farnans, 104  
     Kilnepersen, 99  
     Parkbeg, 99  
     Parkmore, 99  
     Skagh, 104  
 Quinn, Thomas, 83, 162  
 Quyn, Richard, 31  
 R.H. Beauchamp & Orr, 168  
 Radcliffe, John, 156  
 Radcliffe, Sir George, 38  
 Ralston, Oliver, 201  
 Randoll, Joseph, 51  
 Raulins, Thomas, 66  
 Rawson, Stepney, 207  
 Rawson, William, 202  
 Read, Bartholomew, 102  
 Read, Jarvis, 56, 57  
 Redgrave, Lady Jane Holt, 105  
 Reeve, Thomas, 172  
 Reeves, William, 58  
 Regent's Park Barracks, 141  
 Reilly, James, 103  
 Remonstrants, 124  
 Renouard, David, 115  
 Renoult, John, 191  
 Revel, George, 56  
 Revell, Henry, 45, 53  
 Revell, John, 41, 43, 48, 49, 56, 61  
 Revell, Joseph, 44  
 Reyson, John, 30  
 Rice, James, 105  
 Richard, Bishop of Raphoe, 12  
 Richard, Earl of Barrymore, 173  
 Richard, Earl of Ranelagh, 52, 154,  
     201  
 Richards, Anthony, 97  
 Richardson, Edward, 124  
 Richardson, Sir George, 157  
 Rickard, Denis, 147  
 Rickard, Mrs. Victor, 147  
 River Avonmore, 204  
 Roache, Rev. James, 82  
 Robert, Bishop of Elphin, 75, 123, 128,  
     180  
 Robert, Bishop of Killala, 105, 178  
 Robert, Bishop of Raphoe, 19  
 Robert, Earl of Leicester, 95  
 Robert, Lord Baron of Londonderry,  
     33  
 Roberts Steel, William, 97  
 Roberts, Isaac, 156  
 Roberts, Lewis, 40  
 Robins, Charles, 61, 114  
 Robnett, Robert, 191  
 Roche, David, 157, 158  
 Roche, George, 158  
 Roche, George J, 205  
 Roche, Philip, 34  
 Roche, Richard, 94

Rochfort, Robert, 38  
 Rockingham, Lord, 131  
 Rogers, Alexander, 108  
 Rogers, Henry, 108  
 Rogers, Sarah, 108  
 Rogerson, John, 95, 108  
 Rogerson, Sir John, 32, 37  
 Rognier, Andrew, 205  
 Roscommon  
     Aghafrange, 104  
     Ardkeran, 104  
     Ballytrasna, 104  
     Boyle, 96, 104  
     Carricarigan, 104  
     Killenvoy, 104  
     Kilnamagh, 104  
     Knockdrumdonnell, 104  
     Taghboy, 104  
     Tullough, 104  
 Rose, Jane, 25  
 Rose, Justice Henry, 25  
 Rosse, Lord, 205  
 Rotheram, George, 102  
 Rousenberg, Henry, 50  
 Rousenburgh, Henry, 42  
 Rowland, Hugh, 130  
 Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 145  
 Royal Munster Fusiliers, 153  
 Ruddock Gray, James, 98  
 Rusborough, Lord, 129  
 Russborough, Lord, 130  
 Russell, Thomas, 103  
 Ryan, David, 170, 175  
 Ryan, Eleanor, 174, 175  
 Ryan, Michael, 101, 180  
 Rynd, Christopher, 93  
 Ryves, Alexander, 85  
 Ryves, Armstrong, 43, 55, 81, 82, 83, 158, 159  
 Ryves, Elizabeth, 85  
 Ryves, Mary, 27, 58, 85, 159  
 Ryves, William, 27, 55, 80, 82, 83, 85, 98, 130, 159, 175  
 Saddler, Thomas, 109  
 Sampson, August, 155  
 Sampson, Capt. Robert, 21, 158, 183  
 Sampson, Henrietta Maria, 15  
 Sampson, Letice, 158  
 Sampson, Letitia, 155  
 Sampson, Michael, 9, 17, 18  
 Sampson, Ralph, 101, 171  
 Sampson, William, 14, 15, 204  
 Sanderson, Catherine, 14  
 Sanderson, Robert, 14, 22  
 Sandhurst, 141, 142  
 Sands, Lancelot, 172  
 Sankey, George, 31  
 Sankey, Margaret, 31  
 Saunders, Andrew, 131  
 Saunders, Robert, 187  
 Savage, Robert, 28  
 Sayers, John, 36, 42, 59, 60, 62, 175, 183  
 Sayers, Richard, 59  
 Schaw, Charlotte, 58, 175  
 Schaw, Frederick, 183, 202  
 Schaw, Frederick David, 58, 202  
 Schaw, Frederick], 36  
 Scot, Ellinor, 157  
 Searth, John, 91  
 Searth, Thomas, 91  
*Sentinel*, 143  
 Sergison, Francis, 112  
 Serle, Michael, 63, 66  
 Sevell, Georges, 66  
 Seymour, Constance, 181  
 Shaw, Arabella, 42  
 Shaw, Charlotte, 60  
 Shaw, Frederick David, 42, 58, 110  
 Shaw, Hester, 101  
 Shaw, Richard, 41, 42, 57, 175  
 Shaw, William, 101  
 Shawe, Richard, 57, 58, 174, 175  
 Shelton Abbey Hotel, 64  
 Shepard, John, 176  
 Shepin, Bart., 185  
 Shere, Henry, 72  
 Shere, Sir Henry, 66  
 Sheridan, Charles Francis, 99  
 Sherman, Mary, 25  
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 52  
 Sherwood, Francis, 52  
 Sherwood, Mary, 50  
 Sherwood, Sir Ralph, 50  
 Sherwood, Thomas, 117, 135  
 Shiphard, Richard, 111  
 Shipton, Alexander, 17  
 Shrewsbury, 110  
 Sidley, Anthony, 161  
 Siege of Derry, 185

Sinclair, John, *14, 22*  
 Singleton, Edward, *100, 162*  
 Singleton, Henry, *38, 102, 129, 130, 157, 182*  
 Singleton, Mary, *178*  
 Singleton, Mr., *131*  
 Singleton, Rev. John, *26*  
 Singleton, Sydenham, *166*  
 Skinner, F.H., *190*  
 Skipton, Alexander, *171*  
 Skipton, Thomas, *13, 156*  
 Slatterie, John, *105*  
 Smith, John, *104*  
 Smith, Ralph, *207*  
 Smith, Thomas, *169*  
 Smith, William, *14, 17*  
 Smithfield, *67*  
 Smuts, Gen., *145*  
 Smyth, William, *18*  
 Society for the Propagation of the Faith, *151*  
 Soham  
     Cambridgeshire, *111*  
 Sotheby, James, *121, 127*  
 Sotheby, John, *125*  
 Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, *196*  
 Sotheby, William, *24, 99*  
 South Irish Horse, *190*  
 Spencer, Hannah, *22*  
 Spencer, John, *161*  
 Spottswood, Andrew, *96*  
 Sroon, *191*  
 St George, Oliver, *202*  
 St. George Hawkes, Shelagh, *195*  
 St. George, Anne, *111*  
 St. Ledger, Col. Hayward, *66*  
 St. Ledger, Col. Haywood, *66*  
 St. Leger, Col. Heyward, *63*  
 St. Patrick's Cathedral, *38, 124*  
 Stafford, Edmond Francis, *156*  
 Stafford, Edmund Francis, *18, 163*  
 Stafford, Hugh, *173*  
 Stafford, Isabella, *13, 112, 117, 156, 163, 201*  
 Stanley, Michael, *193*  
 Stannis, Caroline, *159*  
 Staunton, Thomas, *73*  
 Stawell, Margaret Lady, *154*  
 Steevens, Dr. Richard, *38*  
 Stephens, Walter, *26, 72*  
 Stewart, Alexander, *112*  
 Stewart, Alice, *11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22*  
 Stewart, Anthony, *11, 12, 153*  
 Stewart, Archibald, *12, 153, 163*  
 Stewart, Charles, *84, 99, 154*  
 Stewart, David, *16*  
 Stewart, Elizabeth, *72, 84*  
 Stewart, Francis, *11*  
 Stewart, Henry, *205*  
 Stewart, Isabella, *18, 162, 178, 182*  
 Stewart, James, *74, 77, 79, 86, 87, 99, 154, 164, 205*  
 Stewart, Jane, *12, 22*  
 Stewart, Jean, *18, 20*  
 Stewart, Jeane, *153*  
 Stewart, John, *11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 26, 37, 153, 161, 162*  
 Stewart, Katherine, *71, 83, 87*  
 Stewart, Margaret, *153*  
 Stewart, Rebecca, *73, 74, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86, 173*  
 Stewart, Richard, *13, 156*  
 Stewart, Robert, *72, 77, 83, 84, 86, 87, 163, 172, 173, 178, 182, 203*  
 Stewart, Sir William, *10, 39, 161*  
 Stewart, William, *11, 12, 14, 18, 20, 22, 99, 154, 161, 162*  
 Stockdale, Thomas, *24, 39, 87, 88, 89, 90*  
 Stokes, Gab, *101*  
 Stone, E.D., *140*  
 Stoyte, Edward, *178*  
 Stoyte, John, *157, 170, 172, 178*  
 Stoyte, Mary, *126*  
 Strange, George, *67*  
 Strettell, Robert, *37, 108*  
 Stringer, John, *43, 50*  
 Stringer, Joseph, *53*  
 Strong, Ann, *175*  
 Strong, Anne, *175*  
 Stuart, William, *12*  
 Swale, John, *122*  
 Sweetman, Amy, *59*  
 Sweetman, John, *192*  
 Swift, Dean Jonathan, *194*  
 Swift, Godwin, *200*  
 Symes, Abraham, *131*  
 Symes, Jeremiah, *131*  
 Symes, Richard, *130, 131*

Symms, Sutor, 205  
 Taafe, Christopher, 34  
 Taafe, Julian, 34  
 Talbot, James, 25, 59  
 Talbot, William, 157, 166  
 Talbott, Henry, 9  
 Talbott, James, 24, 29  
 Talbott, Sarah, 25  
 Talbott, William, 25, 131  
 Tangier, 186  
 Taughboyne  
     Parish, Donegal, 21, 153, 182  
 Taxation, 22, 39  
 Taylor, James, 110, 115, 137  
 Taylor, William, 171  
 Temple, John, 207  
 Templemore, 23, 182  
 Tew, Isabella, 132  
*The Augustan Books of Modern  
 Poetry*, 153  
*The Cherwell*, 152  
*The Daily Express*, 142  
*The Dublin Gazette*, 197  
*The Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic  
 News*, 142  
*The Irish Times*, 142  
*The J.B. Speed Art Museum Bulletin*,  
 195  
*The Osborne Magazine*, 150  
*The Virtuosi's Museum*, 135  
 Theaker, Alice, 37  
 Theaker, Thomas, 37  
 Therston, Thomas, 121  
 Thomas William Earl of Charlemount,  
 60  
 Thomas, Arthur, 108  
 Thomas, Baron of Athenry, 97  
 Thomas, Earl of Louth, 100  
 Thomas, Gilbert, 67  
 Thomas, Mary, 27  
 Thompson, Robert, 67  
 Thomson, John, 20  
 Thomsone, Archibald, 20  
 Tierney, Edmond, 158  
 Tierney, Jane, 157, 158  
 Tierney, Michael, 157, 158  
 Tighe, Caroline, 204  
 Tighe, Lady May, 129  
 Tighe, Richard, 159  
 Tighe, Thomas, 159  
 Tighe, William, 81  
 Tilson Deane, Sir Robert, 99  
 Timber, 41, 62, 65, 70  
 Timbree, Benjamin, 119  
 Tipperary  
     Ballycorrigan, 105  
     Ballymore, 38, 105  
     Ballynahow, 105  
     Ballyphillip, 106  
     Ballysorrel, 106  
     Beallahana, 105  
     Broomhill, 106  
     Clontaffe, 105, 106  
     Coolquill, 106  
     Dromard, 106  
     Faronagahill, 106  
     Ffarrenegahell, 105  
     Garrysallagh, 106  
     Inchimore, 105  
     Killogh, 106  
     Killough, 105, 106  
     Kilnahone, 106  
     Knockamittan, 106  
     Knockbritta, 106  
     Knockiltera, 106  
     Knocknagapple, 106  
     Mardyke, 106  
     Skehanagh, 106  
     Skehanah, 106  
     Slevaragh, 105  
     Trasnea, 106  
 Tisdale, James, 105  
 Tisdall, James, 200  
 Toler, John, 174  
 Toole, Charles, 79  
 Toole, Francis, 66  
 Toole, Lawrence, 79  
 Toves, Rachel, 149  
 Townley, Ann, 80, 81  
 Townley, Anne, 73  
 Townley, Harry, 40, 73  
 Toxteth, Jane, 162  
 Treaty of Peace, Union, Friendship and  
     Mutual Defence, 192  
 Trench, William, 207  
 Trenchard, John, 66, 72  
 Tresilian, Elizabeth, 96  
 Truell, Holt, 130  
 Tuite, James, 106  
 Turf digging, 12

Turner, Francis, *24*  
 Turner, Orlibar, *108*  
 Turner, Skinner, *26*  
 Turpin, William, *89*  
 Tweed, Philip, *126*  
 Twigg, John, *112*  
 Tyndall, William, *42*  
 University of Padua, *118*  
 Urwick, William, *110*  
 Usher, J., *199*  
 Valentine, James, *76*  
 Valentine, John, *77*  
 Valentine, Thomas, *76, 77*  
 Vallentine, James, *79*  
 Vallentine, Peter, *78*  
 Vallentine, Thomas, *79*  
 van Dyke, Anthony, *161*  
 Verschoyle, Rev. James, *30*  
 Vesey, Francis, *104*  
 Vesey, George, *35, 198*  
 Viscount Middleton, *86, 171*  
 Wace, John, *120*  
 Walden, Thomas, *160*  
 Walden, William, *160*  
 Walker, Charles, *97*  
 Walker, John, *54, 59*  
 Wall, Alice, *166*  
 Wall, Michael, *103*  
 Wall, William, *103*  
 Wally, Thomas, *124*  
 Walmesley, John, *156*  
 Walmesley, Margaret, *156*  
 Walpole, Robert, *110*  
 Walsh, Elizabeth, *205*  
 Walsh, Garrett, *92*  
 Walsh, Luke, *67*  
 Walsh, Rev. Philip, *105*  
 Walsh, Robert, *67*  
 Walter, George, *32, 120*  
 Walton, John, *33*  
 Wandesford, Dorothy, *158*  
 Wandesforde, Lord, *131*  
 Warburton, Richard, *102, 104*  
 Ward, Andrew, *53*  
 Ward, John, *140*  
 Warren, George, *72*  
 Warren, Mary, *72, 73, 80, 81*  
 Warren, Richard, *72*  
 Warren, William, *17*  
 Waters, John, *84, 182*

Waters, Thomas, *79*  
 Watson, John Robert, *196*  
 Weir, Robert, *207*  
 Weldon, Arthur, *156*  
 Wells, Hicks, *97*  
 Wentworth, Hu, *130*  
 Wentworth, Hugh, *131*  
 Wentworth, William, *132*  
 West Clare Railway, *147*  
 West, Mathew, *99*  
 Westgarth, William, *155*  
 Westmeath  
     Ballyeighter, *155*  
     Ballymanus, *106*  
     Killucan, *123*  
     Lowtowne, *155*  
     Raconnell, *107*  
 Weston, Charles, Lord, *191*  
 Wetherall, Hurd, *85*  
 Wexford  
     Aghcullin, *108*  
     Ballydermot, *108*  
     Ballyferry, *107*  
     Ballylane, *108*  
     Ballymadder, *17*  
     Battlestown, *17, 108*  
     Blackhall, *37, 108*  
     Blackhall Upper, *37, 108*  
     Conlehole, *107*  
     Coolehall, *107*  
     Cooleneglose, *108*  
     Cooleseskin, *107*  
     Corcannon, *108*  
     Curraghmore, *17, 108*  
     Dunbrody, *17, 108*  
     Duncannon, *108*  
     Kilbride, *17, 41, 51, 63, 108*  
     Lambstown, *37, 95, 108*  
     Lambstowne, *108*  
     Little Grainge, *107*  
     Lower Ballinaclea, *37, 95, 108*  
     Rosetown, *108*  
     St. Imocks, *107*  
     Upper Blackhalland, *95*  
 Whaley, Richard, *129, 130*  
 Whalley, Richard, *52*  
 Wheeler, George, *96*  
 Wheeler, Joseph, *96*  
 Wheeler, William, *96*  
 Whelan, Eliza, *34*

Whelan, James, 34  
 Whelan, John, 40, 94, 174  
 Whelan, Owen, 94, 125, 174  
 Whelan, Thomas, 170  
 White, Charles, 158  
 White, Henry, 205  
 White, James, 205  
 White, John, 158  
 White, Samuel, 158  
 Whitlaw, George, 159  
 Whitlaw, Susan, 159  
 Whitlaw, William, 159  
 Whitshed, J.A., 131  
 Whyte, James, 192  
 Wich, Sir Cyrill, 66  
 Wick, Cyrill, 72  
 Wicklow  
   Aghavannagh, 27  
   Arklow Harbour, 135  
   Aughavanna, 85, 98  
   Ballanagh, 39  
   Balligaru, 65  
   Ballilogh, 58  
   Ballinabrannagh, 46  
   Ballinaclea, 46, 74, 75, 81  
   Ballinagee, 41, 42, 43  
   Ballinaheese, 45  
   Ballinakill, 41, 45, 46  
   Ballincallero, 87  
   Ballincallow, 71, 72, 83, 84  
   Ballincay, 58  
   Ballinaclea, 54, 74, 76, 80, 108  
   Ballincorrige, 87  
   Ballingarvey, 65  
   Ballingary, 65  
   Ballinhassig, 87  
   Ballinlough, 42, 58, 95  
   Ballinlough, 25, 40, 59, 60  
   Ballogorny, 87  
   Ballyarthur, 39, 64  
   Ballybegg, 63  
   Ballycallow, 85  
   Ballycarigeen, 85  
   Ballycarrigan, 72, 87  
   Ballycarrige, 90  
   Ballycarrigeen, 85  
   Ballycarrigeene, 73  
   Ballycarrigin, 71  
   Ballycarrigine, 83, 84  
   Ballydaniel, 43  
   Ballydonnell, 32, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 57, 58, 60, 198  
   Ballydonnellbegg, 58  
   Ballydonnellmore, 58, 59  
   Ballygarret, 65  
   Ballygarvey, 87, 89, 90, 207  
   Ballygillaroe, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, 58, 59, 60  
   Ballylioss, 89  
   Ballylott, 87  
   Ballymacandrick, 88, 89  
   Ballymahis, 42, 50  
   Ballymoney, 41, 45, 53, 61  
   Ballynacarrigg, 102  
   Ballynacurr, 41  
   Ballynagee, 51  
   Ballynasragh, 25  
   Ballyrichard, 41, 46, 49, 50  
   Ballyrogan, 39  
   Ballyronan, 67, 92  
   Ballyrowan, 71, 72, 83, 84, 85, 87  
   Ballyvaghan, 46, 74, 75, 76  
   Ballyvogue, 46  
   Ballyvoughan, 76  
   Barranissky, 47  
   Blindswood, 58  
   Boleynass, 63, 66  
   Brickwallstown, 79  
   Briswellstown, 85  
   Brittas, 40, 58, 71, 72, 73, 75, 86, 91  
   Brusselsstown, 72  
   Brusselstown, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 85  
   Bushfield, 75, 76, 92  
   Calliga, 92  
   Calvinstown, 85  
   Camara, 74, 76, 77  
   Carricklough, 207  
   Carrignamuck, 69  
   Carrrycole, 47  
   Carrrycole, 47, 56  
   Castleruddery, 60, 61, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 126, 163, 164, 173  
   Cloghnegan, 73, 85  
   Cloghoge, 91  
   Cloughowtragh, 90  
   Colliga, 76  
   Collyhill, 90  
   Connary, 40, 48, 58  
   Coogan's Bog, 82

Cookshill, 87  
 Coolboy, 41, 48, 58, 63  
 Cooledoyle, 63  
 Cooleskin, 87  
 Coolmoney, 40, 58, 71, 72, 73, 75, 91  
 Corgaragh, 25  
 Courtfoyle, 65  
 Crone, 48, 49, 60  
 Croneconnelly, 39, 40, 41, 42, 57, 58, 59, 60  
 Davidstown, 76, 79  
 Donaghmore, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 126, 163, 164, 173  
 Donard, 27, 58, 76, 85, 98, 158, 159  
 Dowledeiny, 90  
 Downing, 72, 83  
 Downings, 71, 72, 73, 85, 87  
 Dromore, 88, 89  
 Drumbawn, 67  
 Drumsarvane, 59  
 Drumsawane, 58, 60  
 Eadestown, 85  
 Eadstown, 85  
 Ecclestown, 73  
 Edestown, 72  
 Edmondstown, 89  
 Ferrybank, 49, 52  
 Fittown, 68  
 Garrykilberry, 87  
 Glendalough, 74, 91, 117  
 Glenteige, 56  
 Hickey's Marsh, 52  
 Humphreystown, 91  
 Johnstown, 15, 41, 49, 50, 60, 176, 177, 181  
 Keadeen, 73, 85  
 Keeloge, 40, 50  
 Keelogue, 41, 42, 50, 69  
 Kilamagig, 39  
 Kilbaylet, 27  
 Kilbelet, 85, 98, 159  
 Kilbride, 25, 41, 49, 51, 64  
 Kilday, 65  
 Kildea, 90  
 Kildeah, 90  
 Kilfoyle, 63  
 Kilkeagh, 40, 57, 58, 59, 60  
 Killalease, 87  
 Killbeg, 79  
 Killeagh, 41, 42, 52, 53, 58, 201  
 Killebeggs, 74, 85  
 Killedrinan, 90  
 Killinakonlloe, 87  
 Killiniskeduff, 41  
 Killiniskyduff, 45, 49, 50, 53, 54  
 Killinroe, 90  
 Killmacollow, 87  
 Killmaconly, 65  
 Killmacoo, 51  
 Killmagig, 42, 59  
 Killmurry, 88, 90, 92  
 Killoge, 92  
 Killpedder, 92  
 Killybeg, 72, 73, 77, 79, 85  
 Kilmacallow, 207  
 Kilmacanogue, 39  
 Kilmacollow, 87  
 Kilmacullen, 92  
 Kilmacullogh, 91  
 Kilmagegoe, 25  
 Kilmagig, 40, 41, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60  
 Kilmagigg, 155  
 Kilmurry, 87, 89, 90  
 Kilpedder, 40, 65, 66, 92  
 Kiltimon, 65, 70  
 Knockadreet, 66  
 Knockanaragan, 80  
 Knockanarrigan, 79, 80  
 Knockanduffe, 39  
 Knockanearragan, 74, 79  
 Knockanny, 58, 60  
 Knockanree, 40, 42, 55, 59  
 Knockbally, 63  
 Knockbolybarg, 91  
 Knockbolybargin, 66  
 Knockdreed, 91  
 Knockfadda, 67  
 Knocknaboley, 66  
 Knocknaminion, 74  
 Knocknamunnion, 74, 80  
 Knockraheen, 40  
 Knockraheene, 66  
 Knockrahin, 92  
 Knockvargan, 40, 58, 71, 72, 73, 75, 91  
 Montlyne, 89  
 Moorpark, 80, 81

Moorspark, 80  
 Mount Kennedy, 25, 31, 40, 67, 68,  
     69, 70, 90, 91, 92, 154  
 Mountkennedy, 24, 25, 63, 65, 66,  
     67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 114  
 Mucklow, 27, 85  
 Mullanenoone, 80, 81  
 Newtown, 42, 44, 67, 73, 74, 77, 78,  
     85  
 Newtownmountkennedy, 66, 67  
 Rahaval, 44  
 Raheen, 41, 55  
 Raheene, 43  
 Randallstown, 80  
 Randalstown, 27, 58, 98  
 Randelstown, 158, 159  
 Randlestown, 85  
 Redcross, 25, 32, 42, 43, 44, 48, 55,  
     57, 58, 60, 62  
 Seabank, 45, 58  
 Seskin, 40, 58, 60, 61, 71, 72, 73,  
     74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 86, 91, 125,  
     126, 134, 172  
 Sheepwalk, 41, 46, 55, 61, 62, 65  
 Shelton, 11, 26, 29, 40, 41, 42, 45,  
     46, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60,  
     61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 74, 76, 78, 79,  
     80, 81, 92, 94, 116, 118, 128, 129,  
     130, 131, 135, 140, 141, 142, 143,  
     144, 147, 150, 163, 181, 190, 194,  
     199  
 Spinans, 85  
 Stonyquarter, 77  
 Stranahaly, 81  
 Straughnahely, 134  
 Templemichael, 51, 55, 56  
 Templerainy, 41, 45, 56  
 Ticknock, 41, 51, 53  
 Tinneyknock, 56  
 Toremonaveigh, 85  
 Trudder, 63, 65  
 Whitestown, 27, 43, 55, 58, 80, 81,  
     82, 83, 85, 98, 159  
 Whitestowne, 85  
 Wight, William, 96  
 Wilcox, John, 206  
 Wilder, Catherine, 99  
 Wilkins, Alice, 99, 154  
 Wilkinson, Beatrice, 146  
 Wilkinson, John, 12, 162  
 Wilkinson, Sir Nevile, 196  
 Willaster, Maxwell, 62  
 William III, 25, 72, 115, 197  
 William Lord Viscount Mounjoy, 182  
 William, Archbishop of Dublin, 91,  
     109, 113, 125  
 William, Charles, 93  
 William, Earl of Wicklow, 17, 80, 107,  
     189, 197  
 William, Lord Archbishop of Dublin,  
     38  
 William, Maria, 93  
 Williams, John, 172, 175, 176, 180,  
     181  
 Williams, Solomon, 54  
 Williams, William, 52  
 Williamson, Capt. William, 187  
 Willison, John, 18  
 Wills, James, 182  
 Wilson, James, 92  
 Wilson, John, 80, 102, 103, 106, 183  
 Wilson, Louisa, 146  
 Wingfield, Richard, 131, 133, 183  
 Wiseheart, James, 91  
 Wishart, James, 111  
 Witter, Elizabeth, 154  
 Wixenford School, 150  
 Wolverston, William, 66, 69, 91, 203  
 Wood, Henry, 51  
 Wood, William, 116  
 Woodcrosse, William, 58  
 Wooddeson, Rebecca, 119  
 Woodward, John, 205  
 Wool, 169  
 Woorrall, William, 24  
 Worth, Edward, 26, 38, 84, 98  
 Wray, Henry, 19  
 Wray, Jackson, 183  
 Wright Wilson, Henry, 111  
 Wyborow, Richard, 154  
 Wyndham, Thomas, 109  
 Wynne, A., 130, 132  
 Yelverton, Barry, 207  
 Young, John, 113  
 Young, Robert, 16  
 Ypres, 190